COMPANY LTD.

RABI UL AWWAL 6, 1409 AH

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

Available in Bookshops

For more information call 2418730/738

20 PAGES 150 FILS

NO. 7380

Locustswarms invade Saudi Arabia

RIYADH, Oct 16, (Reuter): Swarms of desert locusts stretching over a 650-kilometre (400mile) front have begun invading Saudi Arabia, officials said. Officials from the Jeddahbased Locust Research Centre

said at the weekend the invasion of the voracious insects could be the worst in 20 years and cause heavy crop damage. There are many locusts around," said a centre official.

"They started arriving oo Wedoesday and Thursday from Sudan and Ethiopia. This is a very intensive

invasion. They are covering the entire region," he said.

"We are doing our best in attempting to cootrol them but if they ecotione ecomiog some agricultural damage may occur.

Saudi officials have been preparing all summer for the locusts whose numbers have reached plague proportioo in

The iosects are now along most of Saudi Arabia's narrow Red Sea coastal area called the Tihama, infesting an area running from 350 kilometres (220 miles) north of the port city of Jeddah to 300 kilometres (190 miles) south of the city, officials

They fear the locusts could easily spread to the oearby mountain range and south to the port of Jizan and breed.

"There is little danger that the insects will hreed aloog the coast because it is too dry," said one official. "However, if they reach Taif (in the mountains) or the Jizan area they will find better breeding grounds due to recent

"That is the real danger." If the locusts begin laying eggs the cycle will continue and new

(Continued on Page 4)

INSIDE

Today's issue of Arab Times, a five-page Supplement on Fashion

13,14

17.1**8**

International Kuwait-Gulf Events **Editorials** Features Supplement

Classifieds Urdu Sports

 ضیاء کی ہلاکت تخریب
 کاری کا تتجہ تھی
 پاکستان میں کاغذات نامردگی کی پڑتال
 پیپلز پارٹی کی وفتے بیتی ہے ' بینظیر
کویت میں عید میلادا کنی پر
دوچھٹیاں
کشارجہ ٹرانی میں بھارت کی
شاندارجیت
کامانی تبصرے اور یوسفیات

PARTLY cloudy weather with light to moderate south easterly wind. State of sea: moderate High water: 5.00 pm Low water: 10.00 am and 9.00 pm Sunrise: 5.51 am Sunset. 5.16 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait 38°C 100°F Failaka: 33°C 91°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwaii: 37°C 99°F Ahmadi: 34°C 93°F Failaka, 32°C 90°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 94 per cent Ahmadi: 96 per cent Failaka: 100 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwaii: 92 per ceni Ahmadi: 96 per ceni Failaka: 100 per ceni

Sabotage killed Zia

Probe results revealed

ISLAMABAD, Oct 16, (Reuter): The plane crash which killed President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq on Aug 17 was caused by sabotage, a Pakistani official said today.

A Pakistan Air Force technical investigation, carried out with US assistance, failed to pinpoint the cause.

But its report, presented at a oews conference, said there was no evidence of mechanical failure and a suicide mission by the crew could oot be coosidered

"The finding is that it is a case of sabotage resulting in the crash of the plane," Fatch Khan Bandial, the senior civil servant in charge of co-ordinating further inquiries, said.

The technical report, which included analysis of debris by US laboratories and interviews with eyewitoesses, was more cautiously worded.

Reasons

"In the absence of technical reasons that explain the cause of the mishap, the (investigating) board believes that the accident was most probably caused through perpetration of a criminal act or sabotage," it said.

The report made oo references to who might be responsible, and the officials said investigations hy Pakistan intelligence agencies were continuing. US Ambassador Arnold Rapbel and several of Pakistan's

top military men were also killed when the Air Force Hercules C-130 pluoged ioto a field ocar Bahawalpur in eastern Pakistan. Zia had ruled this Muslim country of 104 million people with a firm hand for 11 years after seizing power in 1977, and his suddeo death threw the political scene wide open. The campaign for elections oo Nov 16 is in full swing.

Traces

The report said a total of 31 people died in the crash, rather then 30 as officially reported previously. There was oo immediate explanation of the discrepancy.

It ruled out the possibility that an aoti-aircraft missile might have shot down the Hercules and said there was no sign of fire on board until the plane hit the

The iovestigators found oo evidence of any high-iotensity

explosioo oo board. But traces of a low-intensity blast might have been destroyed in the burning wreckage and this possibility could oot be ruled out, the report

The investigators found some chemicals in unusual quantities, especially oo remnants of manwere loaded on board at Bahawalpur shortly before the ill-fated plane took off.

The scientific team had succeeded in making a detonator using the same chemicals, which included potassium, phosphorus, chlorine and antimony, the report said.

sity device could have been used to release poisooous gases into the cockpit to incapacitate the four-man crew.

pitched wildly for about two minutes before plunging into the

"In the final analysis the presence of the unexplained elements .. arouses suspicion and cannot be ignored," it said. "On the other hand the evidence gath-

ered cannot prove cooclusively the use of low intensity device The report made clear the C-130 had oo voice recorder io the

Absence

evideoce, they coold not absolutely rule out physical interference with the controls by a hijacker or member of the crew.

"The possibility of physical interference with the cootrols, though not ruled out on the basis of any evidence to the cootrary, cannot be considered seriously.

Air Commodore Abbas

goes. Two crates nf mangoes

It speculated that a low-inten-

"It was most probably sabotage, but it must have been a most sophisticated sabotage, Defence Ministry Secretary Ijlal Haider Zaidi told the conference. Eyewitnesses said the plane

ground, which it struck at an angle of 60-65 degrees, the report

cockpit and the team recommended that they be installed in all similar planes io Pakistan.

In the absence of recorded

But it was only a remote possibility that both pilots could be overpowered simultaneously or that one could crash the plane against the determined efforts of the other to keep it flying.

Mirza, who headed the technical team, told a news conference that the last communication from "Pakistan one" to the Bahawal-

Benazir unconcerned at alliance against her

KARACHI, Oct 16, (Reuter): Pakistani oppositioo leader Ben-azir Bhutto said today sbe was not concerned that her main rivals had joined forces to fight her in next month's elections.

"We are oot afraid of anyone," the 35-year-old opposition leader told reporters.
"We will certainly win the elec-

tions." The two quarrelling factions of the ruling Pakistan Muslim League (PML) said yesterday they had buried their differences and reunited under former Prime Minister Mohammad Khan Jun-

Each faction had formed an alliance with other parties and talks were held today to see whether they could all be accommodated in one large anti-Benazir electoral pact.

Rejected

Benazir said the people joining the rival alliance were powerhungry and supporters of the late military President Mohammad

Zia-ul-Haq. "The people have rejected such politicians," she said. "We are not scared of the political alliances which are being formed

by Zia's supporters."

"We are only concerned about the post-election period whether power is transferred or oot," she said.

Zia's death in a plane crash two months ago after 11 years in power has made Benazir's Pakistan People's Party (PPP) a strong prospect for the Nov 16 poll.

Benazir, speaking at her new Karachi home, said some PPP leaders had been receiving all sorts of anooymous telephooe threats, including death threats.

Hope

Local police said they had received no formal complaints about any such threats. The government has given Benazir herself round-the-clock protection by plainclothes armed guards since Zia's death.

Benazir has been in conciliatory mood in the run-up to the elections. "The first ray of hope for democracy is visible after 11 years of repressive rule,"

'We want to forgive and forget the past for a prosperous Pakistan. Our fight is based on principles, we have no animosity towards others."

pur control tower was "stand by, stand by". Silence followed.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1988

He said the pilot, Farrukh Hassan Mashhood, was one of the best in the Air Force, with nearly 7,000 miles' flying to his credit. All the crew were medically fit and fully com-peteot. "They were all top class, "A' category," Mirza said.

Contamination

The report said there was some evidence of cootamination in the hydraulie system, but this was not conclusive. Otherwise all the plane's systems were apparently in perfect working order when it hit the ground.

"After a thorough analysis of the available evidence, the board has been unable to substantiate a technical reason for the accident," it said.

"... The only other possible cause of the accident is the occurrence of a criminal act or sabotage leading to the loss of aircraft control....

Zaidi said no arrests had been made, "That will be the responsibility of the other inquiry committee." This would he headed by Bandial, Secretary at the Miniry of States and Frontier

Extended

Meanwhile, acting President Ghulam Ishaq Khan has extended a decree making all Pakistani laws subject to the Islamic sharia

A presidential ordinance yesterday made ooly mioor modifications to a decree issued by Zia on June 15, the official news agency APP said.

Nearly half of **Britons** can't do simple maths: survey

LONDON, Oct 16, (UPI): The results of a British survey in the Sunday Times designed to test basic knowledge about geography, maths, spelliog and history was enough to

break a teacher's heart. One person in six could oot find Britaio on a map of the world, ocarly half the populatioo cannot do simple maths or read a railway timetable and two out of three people were unable to spell "embarrass," according to the survey carried out last month for the

newspaper. Nearly 1,000 people, chosen as a representative sample of the country, were given 18 simple questions designed to test their knowledge of maths, spelling, geography, common foreign phrases, history, science and current affairs. The results are most depressiog." Angeia Rumboid, the Education Minister, told the

Surprises

newspaper

Breakdowns by sex, age, class, regioo, ioeome, political affiliatioo and newspaper readership brought other surprises.

Women generally fared worse than men, except at spelling, while Londoners did the best overall by region, but Scots were the best at recognising political leaders.

The most worrying aspect, the newspaper said, was the performance of people between 15-24. They generally did worse than all other age groups, apart from questions on the fast food bill and the railway timetable, where they did better than their elders. The survey, carried out from

Sept 22-26 by market and

Opinion Research International, interviewed 994 to declare later this month. people age 15 or older at locations throughout Britain.



A Palestinian youth armed with a sling huris a stone at Israeli troops as the Army dispersed a demonstration mourning the death of two villagers by Army gunfire. (Reuter wirephoto)

Peres pledges peace conference if elected

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Oct 16, (Reuter): Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres pledged today that an international Middie East peace conference would be his first priority if his Labour Party wins the Nov 1 general elections.

But he evaded questions about whether he would talk to the Palestine Liberation Organisa-tion (PLO) or allow free elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip where more than 300 Palestinians have died in riots that erupted last December.

Addressing a foreign press association lunch, Peres reaffirmed his support for a US proposal, opposed by Prime Likud Bloc, for a peace cooference to open direct talks bet-ween Israel, Jordao and the Palestinians.

Initiative

"The first thing I intend to do, if I shall be elected prime minister, is to go back to that initiative and call upon the United States, Jordan, the Palestinians together with other parties to the conflict, to convene as soon as possible an international conference," he said.

His prepared statement appeared to leave open the pos-sibility of PLO participation by urging the UN secretary-general to invite "parties" to the Middle East conflict, rather than the traditional Israeli wording of "states" that effectively excludes the PLO.

Asked whether he was prepared to talk to the PLO if it accepted Israel's right to exist aod recouceed violence, he replied: "I admit this is a highly hypothetical questioo."

Pressed to make a elearer statement, he said: "I don't think I have a clear question. Why

died at Jerusalem's Hadassah Hospital. Troops shot him in the

> sources said. the sanctity of Al Aqsa Mosque,

Time not right for meeting with Arafat, says EEC

IOANNINA, Greece, Oct 16. (Agencies): European Ecocomie Community foreign ministers, trying to forge a common response to the prospect of a self-proclaimed Palestinian state, agreed today the time was oot right for a meeting with PLO

Strip.
"We are certainly ready to face up to a new political situation which could be created," Greek Foreign Minister Karolos Papoulias told a news conference after chairing the meeting in northern Greece.

Enthusiastic

The community has called for the PLO to be associated with At aoother point, Peres accused the PLO of backing away from a decision to recogn-

does oot exist."

ise Israel and foreswear terror. Prevented "I am ready to make concessions for peace but I'm not ready to bend to violence...the PLO

should I refer to a situation that

first has to show that they are capable of making a choice," he Meanwhile, troops prevented Jewish settlers io occupied territories from demonstrating

A Palestinian died in hospital, raising the death toll in a 10mooth Arab uprising to at least In northern Israel, police

arrested a 17-year-old Israeli on suspicion of throwing a rock at Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin during an election rally last night in the town of Afula. The stone missed its target.
The latest Arab casualty, 18year-old Osama Wase Shalabi,

head during a clash last Mooday in A-Til village in the West Bank.

illegal

In Jerusalem, Sheikh Jamal ARifai, a senior Muslim cleric, was

charged with calling an illegal assembly last July that crupted into a clash with police, police Rifai, deputy mufti of Jerusalem, was accused of calling over a loudspeaker for Arab action against Israeli excavations which he said threatened

ooe of Islam's most revered sites. Police fired tear gas and rubber bullets to disperse protesters io the ensuing riot, injuring at least 20 Palestinians and arrestmg seven.

chairman Yasser Arafat. The 12 ministers in informal talks discussed a proposal by the PLO leadership to declare an independent state in the Israelioccupied West Bank and Gaza

But clear differences emerged over how enthusiastic the community's response should be to the independent state which the Palestinian National Council (PNC), the Palestinians' parliament-in-exile, is expected Middle East peace talks but many EEC governments refuse to deal with Arafat until the PLO renounces the use of violence against Israel and accepts the Jewish state's right to exist.

Greece eojoys much warmer relations with the PLO and Papoulias, who met Arafat during his visit to the European Parliament in Strasbourg last month, told the news conference the question of an invitation to Arafat remained open.

"Mr Arafat showed in Strasbourg that he is a credible interlocutor, I don't see how he ean be rejected as an interlocutor.

"I believe very rapid developments which depends on the US and Israeli elections as well as on the meeting of the PNC will open the doors for an invitation to Mr Arafat," he added.

lo Cairo, Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Meguid said today a 1947 UN General Assembly resolution that served as the birth certificate of the state of Israel should also lead to the emergence of an independent Palestinian state in the Israeli-occupied territories.

UN to assemble helicopter force in Gulf: Norway

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Reuter): The United Nations is assembling a force of helicopters and small aircraft to help it monitor the Irao-Iraq eeasefire, Norwegian Defence Minister Johao Joergen

Holst said today.
Holst, on a Middle East tour, also criticised the spread of chemical weapons and mediumrange missiles in the Gulf and challenged Israel to prove its support for international curbs on

nuclear proliferation. Norway has nearly 1,000 sol-diers with UN peacekeeping for-ces in the Middle East, ioeludiog 15 with the UN Irao-Iraq Military Observer Group (UNIIMOG) stationed along the 1,200-km (740-mile) Iranlrag border.

Enormous

"We've been asked and we've said yes to cootribute personnel for a helicopter squadroo to be part of the Irao-Iraq ceasefire observatioo team," Holst told Reuters io an interview.

"It's an enormous area and helicopters coostitute a very efficient way of bringing people from poiot A to point B... and of course from the air your ability to observe is significantly enhan-

Holst said Norway would cootribute around 25 pilots, navigators and maintenance persocoel to the helicopter squadron. He said the United Nations envisaged a separate squadron of light aircraft but was still working out details.

The Aug 20 ceasefire has held with few violations and Holst said he was optimistic UN-spoosored peace talks to end the eightyear-old conflict would eventually bear fruit. The talks have stalled over an

Iraqi demand that clearing the

Shatt Al Arab waterway, which forms the southern Iran-Iran

border, take priority over a with-

Holst reiterated Norwegiao support for a UN naval force in the Gulf, where dozens of in reign warships have been patrolling shipping lanes since mines were discovered there last year. But he said such a force was unlikely in

the short term. He said he would express Norvay's concern to Middle East leaders about the proliferation of ehemical weapons and mediumrange missiles.

"I would hope there would be some co-operatioo betweeo great powers which are major producers of these weapons aod local states to prevent arms races from engulfing the area." he said.

Holst said he saw a poteotially explosive relationship between acquisitioo of chemical weapons by some regional states and Israel's ouclear power programme. Israel is widely helieved to have produced ouclear bombs. Holst criticised Israel's refusal

to allow Norway to inspect heavy water it sold the Jewish state in 1970. Heavy water is used to cool nuclear reactors. "We are oot very pleased with the fact that we have not been

permitted to inspect the use of that heavy water in coosooance with our agreement," he said. Holst said he would urge Israeli officials later this month to co-operate with the International Atomic Energy Agency

in its efforts to control the use of heavy water. "We hope that if the Israelis are serious about sharing concern about nuclear proliferation they will co-operate. If they were not to co-operate this is an indication they may not be so

serious about ouclear proliferation as they allege," he said. Holst later left Kuwait for Baghdad, He is also due to visit Jordan, Syria, Lebanon, Israel

drawal of forces. Benjedid frees minors arrested

during riot

ALGIERS, Oct 16, (AP): President Chad: Beojedid ordered the release of about 500 minors, arrested io last week's revolt, today and suspended the

special courts set up to try them. All hearings before the special courts were suspended and the accused still held will "benefit fully of the rights of defence in accordance with the law," the

government announced. "No judgement will be pronounced other than in the striet respect of legality."

Altogether, more than 3,000 persons were reported arrested during the troubles, mostly for looting and acts of vandalism. Miloud Brahimi, the president of Algeria's League for Human Rights, protested last week agaiost the special trihunals as violations of the fundamental

right of presumed innocence. In additioo to the minors, the government also ordered the release of all those oot directly involved in the revolt, and those "arrested for crimes of opinioo."

Schools reopened throughout Algeria yesterday, and complete quiet was reported everywhere. Interior Minister El Hadi Khediri aooounced a oation-

first step to the Nov 3 referendum which is to Legio Benjedid's "process of democratisation."

wide revision of electoral lists as a

Discussed Io the referendum, the citizens are to be asked to approve a revision of the constitution making the future prime minister answerable to the Parliameot. Other, more far-reaching reforms are to be discussed by the national congress of the ruling National Liberation Front in

No one has publicly proposed

the introducuoo of a multi-party system, other than various opposition groups based ahroad. But the national news agency, Algerie Presse Service, said the referendum "introduces the fundameotal problem of the full participation in the political life of the country for all citizens "

December.

and Egypt. 6 die in Beirut militia clashes

BEIRUT, Oct 16, (Agencies): Six people were kil'ed and 25 wounded io an overnight clash in South Beirut between the Amal militia and militants of the Hezbollah, police said today.

They said both sides used mortars, rocket-propelled greoades and machine-guns during the five-hour firefight in the densely populated districts of Ghobeiri and Shiyah. A police spokesmao, said Syrian soldiers deployed in the

area to put an end to the fighting, which started fires in oumerous apartment buildings.

Devastated It was the first major clash in nearly five mooths between Hezbollah and Amal.

Both have been vying for domioance of Lebanoo's 1.2 millioo Shiites, the oatioo's largest sect. Syria stationed troops to the devastated suhurbs nn May 27 to

put ao eod to a three-week bloody confrootatioo between

the two militias io which ocarly

(Continued on Page 2)

DAY BY DAY

THE unavailability adequate traosportatioo facilities is one of the obstacles Arab couotries face in increasing their import and export trade volume.

Till now, no regular marine routes liok Arab couotries with their couoterparts in far off places. Flights to such countries are very few and far between.

If such services are made available, they may lose initially. However, ultimately, they will show profits when people become receptive and trade increases.

Now. Arab governments are required to create such transport links to forge a true and stroog economie link between all parts of the Arab world to achieve mutual ben-

Zahed Matar

BRIEF

police said today.

Batticaloa district.

nfficial said.

Soviet Uninn.

casualties.

NEWS IN

Soldiers killed

COLOMBO, Oct 16, (Reuter);

Five Indian soldiers were killed

when their vehicle hit a mine

planted by Tamil guerrillas in eastern Sri Lanka yesterday.

An official said one soldier was

Indian troops, in Sri Lanka to

enforce an accord to end a Tamil

separatist campaign, raided and

destroyed a Tamil rebel camp in

the same district yesterday, the

Kohl to visit Moscow

BONN, Oct 16, (AP): West Ger-

many, while pledging unwaver-ingsupport for the United States,

is reaching nut toward the

reform-minded leadership in the

move starts Oct 24 when Chan-

cellnr Helmut Knbl flies tn Mos-

Economic ties will bead the discussions, as West German

husinesses rush to seek what they

call expanding husiness oppor-

tunities in the Snviet Union

under leader Mikhail Gorba-

cow for a four-day visit.

The latest and most visible

He had no information on

injured in the hlast, at Mandurin

Mickey Mouse embraces **Soviet Bear** Misha near **Kremlin Wall**

MOSCOW, Oct 16, (Reuter): Mickey Mouse went for a stroll on Moscow's Red Square yesterday with his local counterpart. Misha the Bear, to the delight of Soviet children who thought all they were going to see was the Kremlin.

The world-famnus mnuse was on his first tour of the Soviet capital as the host nf a two-week Walt Disney film festival in Mnscow, Leningrad and Tallinn, capital of Soviet Estonia.

Dressed in bis traditinnal red trousers, hlack jacket and hright yellow tie, Miekey walked bandin-hand with Misha past the 16th century St Basil's cathedral. The American mnuse and Soviet bear embraced near the Kremlin

The pair then mingled with the Sunday morning sight-seeing crnwds and patted the heads nf children who abandoned parents and tnur guides and dashed nver in meet them.

Extensive

Mickey also posed for photographs with a few Soviet suddiers before departing fur Gorky park with Misha, a Teddy bear character created in 1980 as the masent for the Muscow Olympics.

The Walt Disney festival, the first extensive sbnwing of Disney films in the Soviet Union, was to open last evening in Moscnw with the mnvie "Fantasia" playing at a cinema near Red Square.

Three other Disney films —
"Bambi," "101 Dalmatians,"
and "Snnw White" — are to be shown at cinemas in the Soviet capital this week before the show moves tn Leningrad.

Roy Disney, a nephew of Walt Disney, told the government newspaper Izvestia that a film would be made of Miekey's trip to Moscow, including his meetings with Soviet children and the heroes of Russian folk tales.

He alsn said Mickey had invited Misha tn visit Disneyworld in the United States.

Rebeis detained

MANILA, Oct 16, (UPI): Security forces have arrested ninecommunist rebels, including three provincial party officials, in a series of raids, the military announced today.

Both Bush and Dukakis urge supporters to ignore polls

Democrats fight to keep control of Congress

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (Reuter): The US presidential race between George Bush and Michael Dukakis is dominating public attention but the November elections will also decide whether Democrats can retain control of Congress.

All 435 legislators in the House of Representatives and one-third nf the Senate's 100 members are up for re-election and will head back tn their home districts and states later this week when Cnngress adjourns to campaign in

Meanwhile, a confident Busb and a determined Dukakis are both urging supporters in ignnre npinion polls sbnwing the Republican candidate extending his lead in the US presidential electinn.

Vacancies Democrats have little tn worry

about in the Hnuse, a traditinnal Democratic basting where the party's majority is currently 255 in 177 with three vacancies. But in the Senate, which the Demnerats wrested frnm

BELGRADE, Oct 16, (Reuter):

Yugoslavia's communist leaders

are preparing their biggest purge

of seninr nfficials since the party

took power in 1945, hut there is

nn sign of an end tn disputes

between the country's natinn-

The party's pnliey-making

central committee will discuss

the crisis tnmnrrow at a meeting

where party leaders have said up to one-third of the ruling 23-member Politburn will he

sacked. A similar proportion of

the central committee will also be

Tension

are slated for dismissal include

Stane Dolanc, state security chief

and a one-time heir-apparent to

the late President Josip Brnz

Tito, and Milanko Rennvica, a

former chief of the federal party.

partly by rising tension between

Serhs, the higgerst Yugoslav

nationality, and minorities such-

as Albanians. Economic chaos

which has driven living stan-

The purge has been prompted

Prominent party leaders who

Republican control in the 1986 mid-term elections, the margin is narrower and members of President Reagan's party bave an outside shot of staging a comehack.

With the Senate's current lineup nf 54 to 46 in favour of the Democrats, Republicans need a net gain of five seats.

If Vice-President Bush, however, wins on Nov 8 a fourseat Republican gain would be enough to control the Senate because his vice-president, in his constitutional role as presiding nfficer, can break des in favour of

Suggests

On the surface, the odds favour the Republicans because 18 nf the 33 Senate seats at stake are held by Democrats including three of the six where incumbents

are retiring.

These "open" seats are in Florida, Mississippi and Wisconsin for the Democrats and Vermont, Virginia and Washington state for the Republicans.

Yugoslav party heads for purge

dards to their lowest level in 20

years has compounded the crisis.

extend their control over ethnic

Alhanians in snuthern

Yugoslavia held large demon-

stratinns yesterday and accused the present federal Communist

Party leader, Stipe Suvar, of

over his joh next June under

Yugoslavia's system of rntating

leadership, has attacked Serhian

nationalists for trying to turn

their populist party chief

Slobodan Milosevic into a stron-

gman like Tito, who died in 1980.

Grievances

Tanjug quoted one militant

Serh as telling a student rally in

Belgrade yesterday: "Suvar is accountable to the Communist

Party and the people because he lacks both clarity and consis-

. Milan Kucan, the party leader is Slovenia, Yugoslavia's most econnmically developed and

The Yugoslav news agency

Suvar, a Crnat who must hand

insensitivity to their demands.

Militant Serbs who want to

But a closer lnnk suggests the Republicans are unlikely to regain the majority they won in Reagan's 1980 electoral sweep.

Of 15 Democratic incumbents seeking re-election only those in New Jersey and Ohio seem to have though fights. The Democrats are favoured to oust incumbent Republican senators in Nevada, Nehraska and Vir-

If those forecasts prove correct, the Republicans could win all three open Democratic seats and still fall short of a Senate majority. We are cautiously optimistic

that we'll bave a good year." Massachusetts Senator John Kerry, chairman of the Democratic Senate campaign committee, said. Tnm Mason of the Republican

Senate campaign committee said Senate races were volatile with up to 10 states in douht.

The day after the election, I could be talking about how we won control of the Senate or lost four seats," he said.

liheral republie, implicitly

hacked Suvar's criticisms of

Milosevic. In a speech yesterday,

he accused unnamed leaders of

manipulating popular griev-

The 1.7 millinn Albanians nf

Knsovo pravicne in southern Yugoslavia, where Serbs want in

increase their political power, have so far nnt staged counter-

demnnstrations on the scale of

this year's Serbian prntests,

But they say that Serhian

allegations of an Albanian terror

campaign against Serhs in

Kosovo are exaggerated. Serbs often cite riots in Kosovo in 1981

in which nine people died as an

example of the province's ten-

Serhian demonstrators suc-

ceeded this munth in forcing the

removal of the entire party leadership of Vojvodina province, which they also want brought under Serhian control. But police last week quelled similar protests in the Mon-

tenegrio republic.

ATHENS, Oct 16, (Reuter):

Greek police arrested four

smuggled heroin into the country

in spools of thread, a police spokesman said today.

The gang bought heroin in Syria, packed the drug around spools, covered it with thread

and imported it by train through

Turkey for a thread company

Friday trying to sell heroin to an undercover agent in a seaside resort, the spokesman said.

of India:

The gang was arrested on

The Spiendour

awaits you...

OCTOBER 12th - 21st, '88

Dial 4742000 • 4732100

Experience the Royal Classic Cuisine of India in

Pick your choice from a wide array of Bengali and North Indian

Snacks and sweets from our shamiana trolleys in the lobby.

Special Indian menu for KD. 3 including soups, salad, main

course and sweets. Buffet Dinner: From 8-11 pm. KD. 5.500.

الكوليدي إن ١٩٠٤ الكياني الكياني الكيانية

The most economical road

Molecular on 4540000 Euro 6032 Spendie is regal ante-

Al Dana Restaurant for lunch and dinner.

Heroin gang

they owned.

which millions have attended.

ances.

sions.

One Democrat expected to win easily is Senator Lloyd Bentsen of Texas, who is allowed by the state law to run for re-election at the same time he is running as the vice-presidential nominee.

Serve

If he and Dukakis, the Massachusetts Governor, win, Bentsen would resign from the Senate and a replacement named hy Texas Republican Governor William Clements would serve until a special election was held early in

Indiana Senator Dan Quayle, Bush's running mate, is nnt up fnr re-election this year. If he and Bush win, Republican Governor Robert Orr wnuld name a replacement.
The Democrats bave con-

trolled the House since 1955 and nnbody expects that tn change this year. For opposite reasons, Duk-akis, and Bush, both sought to

play down the polling conducted after their second and last presidential debate on Thursday.

40 Afghan

rebels killed

or wounded

MOSCOW, Oct 16, (AP): Forty

rebels were killed or wnunded in

clashes with government troops

in southern Afghanistan, and

Kahul filed its 100th protest alleging truce violations by Pak-

istan, Tass said yesterday.

Three other armed insurgents

were taken prisoner during the

Saturday fighting in Kandahar

province, near the Pakistan bor-

der, the official Soviet news

agency said in a dispatch from

Tass also quoted Afghanis-tan's official Bakbtar news

agency as reporting a shootout

hetween rebel factinns over

booty in Laghman province near

Six people were reported killed

and a seventh serinusly wnunded

in the fighting between members

brokered agreement designed to

Under the accord, signed April 14 in Geneva, the Soviet Umon

will withdraw its armed forces from Afghanistan by February 1989 The Soviets say half of their more than 100,000 troops are

already hnme. Both the Soviets and Afghans

accuse Pakistan of violating the Geneva agreement hy allowing its territory to be used as a base

Kabul.

Tass said.

by rebel groups.

in clashes

long," to let over-confidence creep in during the final days of the campaign, Bush told repor-ters in California yesterday.

"You're talking to a guy, when the polls were going the nther way, who said it wasn't over," Bush said. "Watch how hard we

Dismissed

Dukakis, who campaigned in vote-rich California and Texas yesterday before returning to Boston, also dismissed the polls that showed him losing to Bush in the final debate and falling further behind in the race for the

White House.
During a chat with reporters travelling on his campaign plane, Dukakis insisted, "this is a very tight race."

"I can't remember a race this tight at this point in time," he said. "We've been in almost a dead heat now for the last couple of weeks."

by 52 per cent to 42 per cent. The Republican had held a lead of 47 to 40 before the debate.

In San Antonin, Texas, Dukakis alternated his speech between English and Spanish in asking an outdoor rally of some 1,500 people to press the fight.

"Little by little, step by step ... together we will win," Dukakis said, his voice hoarse from speaking at a crowded schedule of campaign stops.

Disagreed

He told a group of Hispanic police nfficers in Los Angeles: This is a lnng race, a marathon. We have days in go, lnng days.' The election is on Nov 8.

The loser of the nation's last presidential cliffhanger, Richard Nixon, disagreed — saying a landslide may be in the making.

Nixon, whn lost to Juhn Kennedy in the 1960 election by 112,000 vntes out of 70 million cast, predicted a Inpsided win for Bush unless there was "dramatic improvement" in Dukakis'

Twn senior European Foot-ball Association offcials and the

mayor of Brussels and his deputy

- as representatives of the

stadium's nwners — have also

been cited in a civil suit hrought by about 100 Italian victims and

their families which will be judg-

A lawyer for the Italians said

the court would have to consider

sation from the victims and their

dependants. He would not dis-

close the amount that would be

Injured

Thirty-four Italians, four Bel-

gians and on Briton died of suf-

focatinn in the disaster and

scores were injured.

a demand for financial compen-

ed by the same court.

Ship detained

NAIROBI, Oct 16. (AP): A judge has nrdered the arrest of a Nigerian cargo ship at Kenyan port of Mnmbasa after alleged disappearance of asphalt worth 6.6 million shillings (\$3.5 million) it was transporting from Pakistan, the Sunday Nation

newspaper reported.
The 7,207-tnn River Osse, helnnging to state-nwned Nigerian National Shipping Line, docked in Mombasa on Sept 20 carrying 19,929 drums nf asphalt instead of the 30,924 drums Caltex Oil (Kenya) Ltd claims were loaded at the Pakistan port of Karachi.

Each drum contained 152 kilngrammes (334 pounds) of asphalt and 10,955 drums were missing Caltex said.

Asphalt is a mixture of

English soccer teams were bitumen and sand used to pave banned from playing in Europe. The 26 Britons were identified

Explosion SAN SEBASTIANY Oct-16.

(AP): Anexplosion outside a train tunnel near this northern Basque city early vesterday killed one police officer and slightly injured three others who were investigating a bomh threat, authorities

The hlast took place at 4:18 am (0318 GMT) about 30 kilometres (18.6 miles) south of San Sebastian outside the Brincola tunnel near the town of Legazpia, police

Laotian drought

BANGKOK, Oct 16, (AP): The Laotian government said it has been furced to postpone elections due to a severe drought expected to cause significant rice shartages, according to Laotian

media reports.
The KPL news agency, monitnred in Bangknk, said Laotian rice farmers this year will harvest only four-fifths of last year's output Laos, one of the world's ponrest cnuntries, had an estimated per capita income nf

\$140 last year. **Botha in Ivory Coast**

YAMOUSSOUKRO, Ivory Coast, Oct 16, (Reuter): South African President P.W. Botha met Black Africa's elder statesman President Felix Hnuphouet-Boigny of the Ivory Coast yesterday in an attempt to break

6 die in Beirut militia clashes

(Continued from Page 1)

"It may be only a matter of time before we are faced with a freely elected, legal narco-gov-erament in a major country," he said. He did not specify any nations in which he thought that

Asked what the emergence of a "narco-government" would mean for US foreign policy, Gates said. "I don't think anybody has thought very much about that. We are trying to bring to the attention of policy makers things that are likely to happen in five to 10 years."

Earth tremors

LISBON, Portugal, Oct 16, (AP): An estimated 100 tremors shook the mid-Atlaotic Azores island of Sao Miguel today, damaging houses in two towns, meteorological officials said There were nn reports of injuries.

Pedro Mata, an official with the National Institute of Meteorology and Geophysics in Sao-Miguel, said the strongest quake came at 5.15 am (0615 GMT) reaching 6 on the 12-

A new Lns Angeles Times national poll fnund Bush has extended his lead nver Dukakis "pathetically amateurish cam-British soccer fans go on trial for Heysel tragedy

BRUSSELS, Oct 16, (Reuter): Twenty-six British soccer fans go on trial tomorrow for the unlawful killing of 39 people, mostly Italians, in riots at the Brussels Heysel stadium.
The Britons are charged with

manslaughter "hy premeditated assault and battery" arising from the disaster nn May 29, 1985. when fans rampaged across the pitch before a European Cup final and toppled a wall on to the

The tragedy, beamed hy televisinn tn shocked audiences around the world, marked a new lnw in soccer hooliganism and led to calls throughnut Europe for stiffer penalties to combat it.

The Britons, mostly in their 20s and supporters of the English cluh Liverpool which met Italy's Juventus that night, could be jailed for 10 years if convicted.

Charge Appearing with them will be three Belgians - two local police, officers and Albert Roosens,

of two Muslim bands, identified hy Bakhtar as the Islamic Party of Afghanistan and Haraket-i The Afghan Foreign Ministry sent its note of protest to the UN observers monitoring the UN-

charge of unlawful killing through negligence hy failing to provide adequate security at the

general secretary of Belgium's Football Union The three Belgians face a lesser

months after the tragedy from video and television recording of

the match and 25 of them were later extradited to Belgium. After several months in jail, it they were allowed to return home, until their trial.

Counsel for the Britons are expected to challenge the way they were identified, an adviser to the defence said on Friday.

Despite warmer superpower ties

Soviet spying 'rises in Gorbachev era'

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (AP): The Soviet Uninn has intensified its spying against the United States despite warmer superpower ties under Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev, the No. 2 man at the CIA said.

"Since Gorbachev's ascensinn to power, the hostile intelligence threat against us has grown, Robert M. Gates, the CIA's deputy director, said yesterday.
"The number of operations against us has certainly

Gates also predicted that in the next five to 10 years some nations may suffer economic collapse because of the AIDS epidemic and that drug kingpins could be elected tn govern a major coun-

In a speech and answering questions at a convention of the Association of Former. Intelligence Officers, Gates also said that chemical weapons -"the poor man's atomic bomb could be the "most immediate threat to world peace. He predic-ted a rapid spread nf chemical weapons among developing countries, "now that the Iran-Iraq war has broken the moral barriers against their use." Speaking of Moscow, Gates said that "despite improved US-

Soviet relations, we have seen an increase this year of Soviet attempts to recruit US sources." The choice of Vladimir Kryu-

chkov as chairman of the KGB "likely will mean an intensification of Soviet intelligence efforts against the United States and its allies." he said. · Kryuchkov, believed to be a

career specialist in foreign intelligence gathering, replaced Viktor Chebrikov this month as chairman of the committee for state security, which is knows as the KGB. That agency conducts overseas espionage and acts as a domestic security service. In a speech to another group

on Friday, Gates said that Gorbachev's efforts to transform the Soviet economy have not succeeded so far.

"After three years of reform, restructuring and turmoil, there has been little, if any, slowing in the downward spiral of the Soviet economy," he said.

Criteria Gates said yesterday that federal agencies must develop realistic criteria" tn determine whether political and econnmic change in the Soviet Union is genuinely reshaping the founda-tions of the system nr whether the country's totalitarian structure Turning tn other develop-

ments around the world, Gates told the farmer intelligence officers that at least 15 developing countries will be able to huild ballistic missiles by the year 2000, and that 20 cnuntries were developing chemical weapons. The \$300 billion-a-year inter-

national drug trade "will get mueb warse before it gets bet-ter," and no single country or group af countries can solve the

In some countries, drug gangs bave bribed afficials and editors and enurted public npininn through charity, he said.

might happen Policy

point Mercalli Scale.

Pretoria's diplnmatic isolation.

300 people were killed and 1,000

It was not immediately known what set off yesterday's clash. Each side accused the other of starting it.

The conservative Ad Diyar daily quoted an Amal source as saying Hezbollah militants kidnapped five members of Amai and released them several hours later after beating them. The source said two were hospitalised with various injuries.

Crisis Mcanwhile, Lebanon's acting Prime Minister Selim Al Hosswas quoted today as saying his country's crisis would escalate like the Palestinian problem unless the Arab world took urgent action.
"I think we have the right to

look forward to an Arabinitiative that matches the extentof the danger besetting. Lebanon," the Ahu Dhabi news-paper Al Ituhad quoted Hoss as

saying.
"I think if our Arab brothers is
do not hasten to counter this conspiracy, then they should prepare for a new crisis similar to that of Palestine," he told the

The sign of good taste



Made in England



Rajiv to visit China in December

NEW DELHI, Oct 16, (AP): Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi said he will visit China in December, becoming the first Indian Prime Minister to visit the country in more than 25 years, United News of India reported.

"We want good relations with all our neighbours, and my China visit will be a step in that direction." Rajiv told reporters at Jammu, the winter capital of the northern Jammu-Kashmir state.

Rajivis on a tour of four flooddamaged northern Indian states. He did not specify a date, but said his visit would take place around the third week of Decem-

Rajiv's China visit was being discussed by the two countries, but it is the first time that Rajiv himself confirmed it.

No Indian prime minister has visited China since the two neighbours fought a border war in

Relations have remained strained ever since. Each country accuses the other of occupying its territory, and several rounds of talks to settle the border issue have failed to solve the problem. Chinese diplomats in New Delhi were not available to comment on Rajiv's statement.

50 Sudanese killed in border clash

KHARTOUM, Oct 16, (Reuter): Armed bands bave killed about 50 viliagers in Sudan's western Darfur region bordering Chad, a Khartoum newspaper loday quoted the area's Member of Parliament as

saying.
Al Sudani quoted Ibrahim Mohammed Abbo as saying some 1,500 armed men bad attacked villages at Wad Salih and Makjer last month, killing 30 people and destroying property.
The MP said the attackers

were Chadians.
Officials from Sudan and Chad early this month discussed border problems between the two countries, including infiltration hy armed men into Darfur

Western diplomata said thea, that the presence of about 2.000 followers of a Chadian opposition leader Sheikh the Qmer in Darfur was still a major cause of friction there.

The MP also said that during September people from the Zagawa tribe of Darfur, north of the border town of Geneina, attacked Arab tribesmen in the area, killing 18 of them and steal-

ing 520 camels.
Armed Chadians were also among the Zagawa attackers, he

Rebels trap Burmese soldiers

MAE TAW WAH, Burma, Oct 16. (UPI): Rebel forces have trapped more than 100 Burmese Army troops and fought off Burmese counter attacks at a newly captured strategic stronghold, officers of the Karen rebel Army said today.

"Now the whole river from here north is in our hands," said Maj-Gen. Hla Htoo, as outgoing mortar rounds thumped behind him at the captured Mae Taw Wah camp.

This is our biggest victory in years," he said.

His Hioo said his troops Wednesday seized the stronghold at Mac Taw Wah on the Moei River that forms the Thai-Burmese border after three weeks of fighting against two well-entrenched battalions of about 800 men.

He said 56 bodies were found at hilltop positions after the attacks by about 1,000 Karen soldiers. Five Burmese soldiers were captured, he said.

Karen porters were husy hauling hundreds of sacks of rice, salt, and small ammunition away from a captured Burmese storehouse at the stronghold as he spoke.

In the final assault, commandos scaled a series of 500 foot cliffs to throw the Burmese off the heights of overlooking the winding Moei River.



Egyptian militants march in Cairo's streets demonstrating for the raleasa of colleagues detained by the police. (Reuter wirephoto)

Nasser's son faces trial in absentia

CAIRO, Oct 16, (UPI): The eldest son of the late President Gamal Abdel-Nasser and 10 other defendants will be put on trial for their lives on Nov 1 on charges of launching attacks against US and Israeli targets in Cairo, officials said today.

Khaled Abdel-Nasser, 38, who is believed to have taken refuge in Yugoslavia, will be tried in absentia by the three-man state security court.

An indictment bill released last February charged the 11 defendants with forming an underground anti-American and anti-Israeli group that called itself Egypt's Revolution.

Egypt's Revolution.
The group had claimed responsibility for a series of attacks in which two Israelis were killed and five Israelis and two Americans were injured between June 1984, and May 1987.

The indictment accused the 11 of "forming a gang that commit-

ted murder and attempted murder and carried out hostile acts against foreign countries which could have led to a rupture of diplomatic relations."

Interviewed in Belgrade by an opposition newspaper last March, Khaled Nasser said the charges that he financed and armed the underground group "did honour to any true Egyp-

He said he would return to Egypt in time for the trial but many observers doubted wbether he would actually do that.

The prosecution bas demanded the death penalty for the II, described as Nasserites or followers of the late President Nasser who ruled Egypt between 1954 and 1970. Nasser advocated a relentless struggle against the United States, Israel and other "imperialist" powers.

Napoleon's tooth-brush sold for \$21,000

MUNICH, Oct 16, (AP): A silver- and gold-plated tooth-brush that belonged to French Emperor Napoleon 1 sold Saturday for 39,000 marks (\$21,000) at auction in Munich, auction officials

said.
The Hermann Historica auction house said the toothbrush, decorated with the French Emperor's coat of arms, was lost at the Battle of Waterloo in 1815. It came from the estate of a British officer who found it after the battle, a statement from the auction bouse said.

The buyer was not identified.
The statement said the toothbrush sold for less than the
original asking price of 48,000
marks (\$25,900). It said the
tootbbrush bad suffered
severe wear through regular
use.

Napoleon died in 1821.

First S. Korean leader to address General Assembly

Roh goes to United Nations

SEOUL Oct 16. (Reuter): South...
Korean President Roh Tae-Woo
ileaves for New York on Monday
|sceking the world community's |
backing for efforts to end his
country's long confrontation
with communist North Korea.

Roh is due to address the United Nations General Assembly on Tuesday, the first South Korean leader to do so.

He has made it clear in recent

He has made it clear in recent days that he will stress the sincerity of Scoul's drive of detente on the Korean peninsula, and try to enlist help in convincing Pyongyang to talk peace.

Roh is scheduled to go from New York to Washington for talks with President Reagan. The US government, which maintains over 40,000 troops in South Korea to bolster local defence forces, has expressed strong sup"Sometimes direct parties cannot agree because of mistrust and
pride," the President said. "Just
cent as in marriage counselling, we
sinneed a third party to arrange a
cate satisfactory solution."

The South Korean leader said he believed individual countries could also play a role in breaking down the barriers of distrust between the two Korean states, created by the great powers after West West Trees.

World War Two.
The two Koreas fought a savage three-year war in the 1950s and have remained bitterly

hostile ever since. Their border is one of the most fortified on earth, splitting millions of families.

Since Toh took power in Seoul last February, he has put a high priority on easing tensions with the North.

There have been encouraging signs — contacts between parliamentary delegations have resumed after three years and there is talk of negotiations on a non-aggression pact. This weekend, Pyongyang even expressed cautious welcome to Rob's proposal for a summit meeting with President Kim Il-Sung.

Another important factor has been South Korea's remarkable breakthrough, in the context of last month's Seoul Olympic Games, in establishing trade and quasi-diplomatic contacts with the communist world.

Vietnam to complete pullout from Kampuchea

BANGKOK, Oct 16, (AP): Vietnam said today that it will complete its planned withdrawal of 50,000 troops from Kampuchea on schedule in December.

That would leave about 50,000 Vietnamese troops in Kampuchea after this year, a Vietnamese official has said. The Hanoi government has pledged to withdraw all its forces by 1990.

The proposed withdrawal would be the largest of several annual pullouts announced by Vietnam. In late June, Hanoi staged a ceremony to hail the withdrawal of its military high command and about 13,000

troops.

A joint communique issued today by Vietnam and the Kampuchean government in Phnom Penb said withdrawals of a number of units were conducted in July, August and September.

July, August and September.
"The remaining units will be withdrawn monthly from now to the end of 1988 ..." said the communique.

the official Vietnam news agency

monitored in Bangkok, invited

representatives of foreign coun-

The communique, carried hy

tries, international organisations, news organisations and others to observe the withdrawal.

Reporters have covered past pullouts. Non-communist nations have not sent representatives.

The United Nations is shortly expected to adopt its 10th consecutive yearly resolution calling for a complete Vietnamese withdrawal. A new element in this year's draft resolution is a call for "effective interoational supervision and control" of the pullout. In an Oct 4 interview in Hanoi,

In an Oct 4 interview in Hanoi, Vietnamese Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thach said the pullout was slowed after June because of the rainy season in Kampuchea.

Vietnam's pledge to withdraw all its troops by 1990 is being taken with increasing seriousness but has raised fears of a return of the Khmer Rouge

Western diplomats say they suspect the Khmer Rouge guerrillas will step into the power vacuum and attempt to regain control.

10-year-old twins held in cocaine bust

AMERSFOORT, Netherlands, Oct 16, (AP): Dutch police have arrested a 10-year-old girl and her twin brother after the children attempted to smuggle 6.5 kilogrammes of cocaine into the Netherlands, police said today.

The children's 37-year-old mother, their 59-year-old grand-mother, an aunt and two uncles also were arrested for their alleged involvement in the smugging ring, according to Amersfoort police spokesman Ruud Tijssen

The children were carrying the cocaine concealed in a small knapsack and a bandbag when they arrived at Amsterdam's Schiphol airport on a flight from Curacao last Thursday, Tijssen said.

"We don't think they really knew" what they were carrying. Tijssen told the Associated Press, adding the twins were sent to stay with relatives later in the day.

The three women were flying with the children, while the two uncles met them at the airport, Tijssen said.

Ceremony to take place in Washington

US and Philippines to sign bases accord

MANILA, Oct 16, (AP):
President Corazon Aquino
announced today that the Philippines and the United States will
sign an agreement tomorrow allowing the Americans to use
military bases bere for annther
two years.

The agreement signing bas been scheduled at the US Capitol in Washington; where Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus negotiated final details of the agreement.

agreement.
"Secretary Manglapus will announce it in Washington after signing it," she told reporters.
"He and (US) Secretary of State (George) Shultz will be signing everything."

Mrs Aquino gave no indication what was contained in the agreement. In Washington, US sources said elements of the bases package were still "very tentative" and would have to be approved by the government in Manila.

Garrisons

"If things fall into place, there will be a signing. If things do not fall into place, there won't be one," said one US official.

one," said one US official.

Manglapus, who came to the United States in September, was scheduled to leave for Manila tomorrow after delaying his departure because of the ongoing negotiations. A Philippine source said Manglapus would leave tomorrow whether or not an agreement was signed.

The six US bases, including a Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Base, comprise the largest US garrisons outside the United States. Work on the bases agreement bas been the subject of

negotiations.

Under the accord, the United States has agreed to provide the Philippines with \$481 million a year in economic, military and development aid, the New York Times reported in its today's editions, citing unidentified administration officials.

months of politically charged

Extension

Last week, Philippine sources said compensation included a "hard cash" component but Manila officials were also lobbying for additional compensation in the form of dath which the said of the said of

in the form of deht relief.

In April, Philippine and US negotiators began reviewing the hases agreement, which dates from 1947. However, talks stalled over the issue of compensation.

The United States has been paying ahout \$180 million a year. Philippine officials reportedly sought to raise the rent to \$1.2 billion for the last two years of the lease.

The agreement expires in 1991 and does not address US residency on the bases thereafter.

Action refuses to say whether

Aquino refuses to say whether she will support an extension. Under the new constitution, any extension must be approved by two-thirds of the 23-member sen-

ate, where opposition to the bases is strong.

US diplomats acknowledge that opposition to the bases is growing although they believe opponents are in the minority. Many Filipinos view the bases as a vestige of American colonial rule, which ended with independence in 1946.

Yesterday, vandals on Leyte Island used a bomb to destroy a statue of Gen Douglas MacArthur. The monument stood at the spot where the American general led US forces during the 1944 landing to recapture the Philippines from the Japanese in World War II.

Police said the hombing occurred early on yesterday morning on the shores of Palo Town, about 568 kilometres southeast of Manila, five days before the 44th anniversary of the MacArthur's landing.

Commodities
The sources said the hard component includes military and economic aid and assistance in the form of commodities such as

wheat.

The soft component includes the Philippines' participation in US construction projects overseas, relaxed textile quotas and a share of supply purchases by

American hases overseas.

The sources said a realisation there was a bipartisan opposition to the Philippine demand in Congress prompted Manglapus to agree to the US offer.

Former queen of Egypt dies at 67

CAIRO, Oct 16, (UPi): Former Queen Farida of Egypt, who was the wife of late King Farouk belween 1938 and 1948, died today from a complicated illness at a Cairo hospital. She was 67.

Farida was admitted to hospital last month, suffering from leukaemia, pneumonia and hepatitis. On Oct 2, she was placed in intensive care, where she lapsed into a coma.

Born Safinaz Zulfikar in 1921, she married Farouk at the age of 17, two years after his rise to the throne. Their stormy marriage produced three daughters but was dissolved in 1948, mainly because she did not get Farouk a male heir to the throne.

In 1951 Farouk married a Miss Nariman Sadek, who gave hirth to a boy. But Farouk was overthrown by a junta of free officers the following year and forced to seek exile in Italy.

Farida stayed in Egypt until 1963 when she departed for Europe. Sbe studied art in Paris and survived by selling her paintines

she returned to Egypt in the mid-1970s, living alone in a small apartment and continuing ber artistic career in a financially tight condition. The late President Anwar Sadat ordered an extraordinary pension for ber.

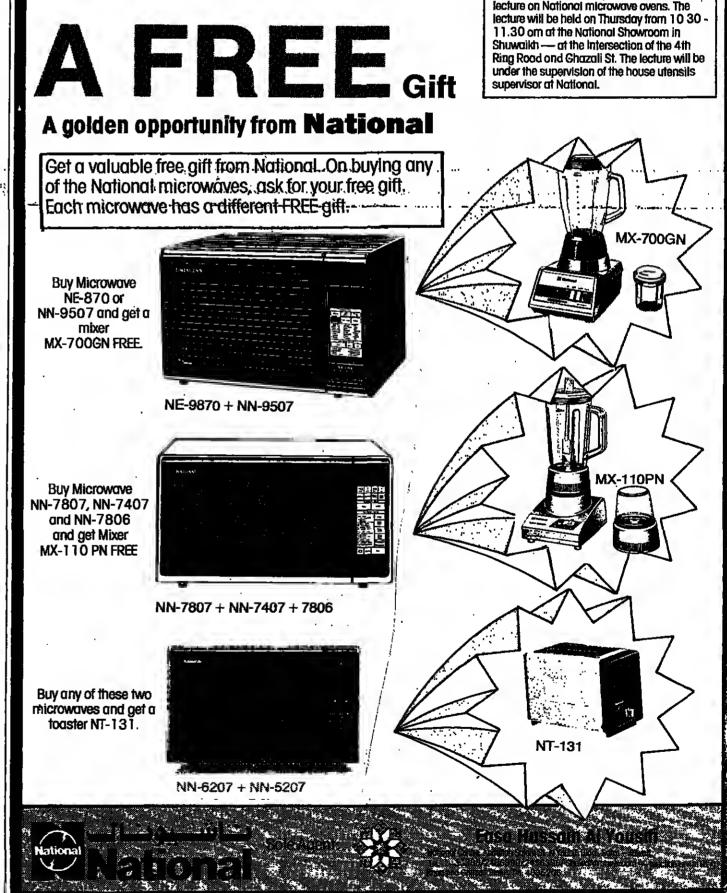
President Hosni Mubarak, on learning of her illness, ordered her treated at state expense

her treated at state expense.

She married King Farouk in
January 1938 when she was i7
and he 18. They were divorced 11
years later.

Farida leaves bebind three daughters from her marriage with Farouk.

Ladies ore Invited to attend a scientific







where the atmosphere is classy the food superb the service excellent and the price, within your reach

Health service fees studied

A COMPREMENSIVE study on citizens and expatriates paying for health services has been prepared, according to the assistant undersecretary of the Ministry of Public Health for financial affairs Abdul Latif Al Mijhem.

These charges will help improve and develop health services, hut, he added that these charges are only proposals.

Concerned authorities are examining the studies before taking any action.

Presently, the ministry pays health charges for visitors. The state is responsible for offering health services for citizens and expairiates and not for visitors except within limits of international accords.

Exemption from health eharges are given to the wives and children on non-Kuwaiti military staff and military staff

try's hudget for the fiscal year 1988-1989 was K.D216,262,000. The budget includes new projects such as the kidney transplantation centre, digestive system project and several new health centres as well as the headquar-

Teachers assaulted

TEACHERS at Salem Al Mubarak Al Sabah secondary school in Rikkah have complained of heing physically assaulted on several occasions during the last academic year.

The teachers added that students of the secondary stage are at a critical age. Some students even suffer from social and mental problems. The area is characterised by a high percen-tage of illiteracy — 60 to 70 per cent of residents there are uneducated. Other factors such as large families and polygamy compound the problem, they.

Parents often take the stand that their children are mature adults. This is not true and teaehers try to guide and direct the students, teachers said,

A social specialist at Anas Bin Malek secondary school, Ahed Shahin, said that some students who have not been successful in their exams can be hostile toward their teachers.

Cheating in examinations must be curbed and measures should be taken to eradicate the problem, he said.

Ibrahim Al Loughani, principal of Al Rahiya secondary school, says that the school encounters many problems with students. A student's environment has a hig effect on his

Minister hails award of

Nobel prize KUWAIT, Oct 16, (KUNA): State Minister for Cabinet Affairs and head of the National Council for Culture, Arts and Letters, Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed, said today that awarding Arab novelist Nagib Mahfouz the Nobel prize for literature indicates the univer-

sality of Arab culture. Al Rashed told reporters after the cahinet meeting that it is gratifying to finally see an Arah novelist win the Nobel prize for literature.

We believe that the prize was greatly delayed and that many great Arah men of letters have been deprived of it," Al Rashed

He described Mahfouz as one of the giants who deserved the award and expressed pleasure over the cultural achievement considering it an honour to Arab civilisation and a clear-cut proof

of the richness of Arah civilisa-We hope that the award will signal the start of fair treatment of Arah intellectuals," he said. (and their immediate family members) who left the services 10 Al Mijhem said that the minis-

ters for emergency services.

The ministry is planning to huild a central kitchen to provide meals to patients and staff at hospitals and health centres. Except for the Sahah Hospital, which has its own kitchen, all hospitals are served by the local catering companies, the official

behaviour, he said. Sehool administrations should be given

full authority to respond to such actions, he added. The principal at Bayan secondary school, Abdul Razaq Al Malifi, said that administrative negligence leads to unwillingness by some teachers to co-operate and hardworking students suf-

fer. Teachers should play a dominant role in elassroom activities and discipline, he said. The director of the Ahmadi educational area, Abdullah Al Luqman, says that students at this age are prone to unstable behaviour and need someone to understand them, especially their

He said that parents should set a good example for their children. Parents should also work with schools and teachers. More co-operation between schools and parents and making schools more attractive to students are possible solutions to this problem, he suggested.

Activities in support of uprising set

DOHA, Oct 16, (KUNA): The Qatar Committee to Back the Palestinian Uprising, a nonprofit organisation, is sponsoring a week-long event starting Nov 14, to support the Palestinian people in the occupied territories, a press release pub-lished here said today.

The week's activities include an exhibition of formative arts, particularly those of late Palesmusic parties and a charity

The committee was established three months ago by several Oatari intellectuals to back Qatar's honourable stances toward the Palestinian cause.

The committee also wants to reinforce Arah support of the Palestinian uprising and to promote the awareness of the Arab-Israeli conflict.

Holiday declared

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (KUNA): In response to the wish of HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, the Cabinet on Sunday decided that next Saturday and Sunday, marking the hirth of the Prophe Mohammed, will he official holidays, Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed said.

GHAZWA MAINTENANCE COMPANY REQUIRES

A full time mechanic

- with following requirements: a) Thorough knowledge of all types of
- mechanical and electrical water pumps. b) Conversant with all kinds of automobile
- Transferable residence
- d) Kuwaiti driving licence an asset

4741881 or 4747576 for an interview.

interested candidates may call an telephone Nos.

REQUIRED URGENTLY MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Having an experience of minimum 9 years in H.V.A.C., design and supervision of DX and chilled water

Must have valid Kuwaiti driving licence.

> Please contact telephone Nos. **4733347** — **47395**15

War affects work force, official says

THE Kuwaiti work force market was significantly affected by the Iran-Iraq war, according to Mohammed Al Shabnan, Assistant Undersecretary for labour affairs at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour.

In an interview with a local daily, the official said that manpower is affected by economic cycles. He added that since new manpower is on the decrease, the ministry corrected the labour market by minimising the new work permits. This may help the

existing unemployed, he said. Most Asian and forcign labourers are working in con-struction and services. Although much Asian manpower is still in Kuwait, the country's Arab

work force is increasing.
Al Shabnan said that the ministry has to deal with a difficult equation. On one hand it must provide the necessary manpower to avoid any shortage leading to an increase in wages, hut on the other hand the ministry must restrict the number of new labourers which could result in harmful social effects.

A new labour law has been prepared and is presently under discussion. The new law will unify legislation to cover all the country's sectors — including the oil industry, the official said.

Committee to discuss draft law

MANAMA, Oct 16, (KUNA): A six-member committee assigned by the Gulf Co-operation Council to discuss a unified personal status law begins its work here tomorrow, the Gulf News

Agency reported today.

It added that the committee, comprising legal experts and judges, will discuss remarks of member states on the draft law that the council's general secretariat previously sent to the six mem-

The secretariat will table the outcome of the committee's three days of discussions with the forthcoming session of the GCC justice ministers which formed the

IFAD chairman visiting UAE

ABU DHABI, Oct 16, (KUNA): The chairman of the Inter-national Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) Dr Idrees rector of the UAE Ein University, Sheikh Nahayyan Bin

Mubarak. Discussions focused on activities of the fund, especially those related to the agricultural production in the Third World

The chairman said yesterday that the fund finances, about 40 projects in 12 Arab countries. The projects cost an estimated \$2.5 billion and are aimed at helping achieve food self-suf-

Al Jazairi said that by the time the projects are completed food production will increase to 3.2 million tons and reduce the food

shortage by 24 per cent. Since the foundation of IFAD in 1978, it has provided about \$3.4 billion in loans and about \$130 million in technical aid, he said. So far the fund has financed 334 projects in 90 developing

REQUIRED

Office Assistant with enough experience in general office work, typing (English/Arabic) telex, fax. (English and Arabic languages spoken and written). Transferable residence permit.

Phone: The Manag 2441723, 2431126 for

KSRC looks to brighter future

en en en la composition de la composition

IN an interview with a local daily, Mos Maarafi, managing director at Kuwait Shipbuilding and Repairs Co. said that the location of the company's dockyard at the head of the Gulf negatively affected the company's activities during the Iran-

The company is looking for new opportunities in the postwar period, with an eye towards repairing ships detained at Shatt Al Arab.

The company is also looking forward to participating in the elearing process of the Arah estuary passages. This could be achieved if the government gives its support. The official added that the national companies' activities will be limited without government help. The company is qualified to be the cornerstone

for the maintenance company the government intends to establish, he said.

The company made several organisational changes. Their success is reflected in the company's 1987 budget which showed significant improvement

over previous years. The official said that the company's dockyard was designed to receive merchant ships and the Dubai dockyard was designed to receive mostly oil tankers and huge ships. However, be said he expects his company to witness a significant increase in activities in view of its proximity to the Shatt Al Arab because more ships were detained there. The preparations at the company's dockyard are far better than any other in the region, the official

Bankers discuss share purchases

meetings representatives from local banks were recently held to discuss the most effective method to purchase shares agreed to by Kuwait's Central Bank, a local daily quoted an authoritative banking source as saying.

The bank's purchase of the specific percentage of shares is linked to the condition that no information in this respect will be revealed to avoid any random speculation, according to the

American commander visits Kuwait

THE general commander of the American Central Command, Gen George Crist arrived here today for an official three-day

An official Defence Ministry statement said that HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah will meet with Crist during his stay

It added that Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed, Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah and State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saoud Al Osaimi

will meet Crist. The American commander was received on arrival by Deputy Chief of Staff Maj Gen Jaber Khaled Al Sabah and senior Army officers along with the US ambassador to Kuwait.

Information service will be expanded

A SPOKESMAN for the Ministry of Communications plans to distribute new lines for the 101 telephone subscriber information service in the five governorates of the country in a bid to reduce pressure on the operator

The spokesman added that technical preparations have been completed in the new exchange offices. The majority of new operators in the new service will be located in Hawalli, since it is the most heavily populated area.

REQUIRED

IMMEDIATELY

SKILLED

PLUMBERS

personally Eng. Atef.

For U.B.C. Qurain

Please contact

(site office)

Project.

WANTED

Must have knowledge of spoken English and

Contact tele: 2406316, 2407136

REQUIRED

SALES WOMEN

For leading Dept. Store in Kuwait,

SALES MEN

Call Personnel Mgr. Tel: 2442633

Fahaheei & Ahmadi

evenings only.

Part-time CLERK for data feeding for a personal

experience, for a commission office.

SALESMAN for garments with minimum 3 years'

This "confidentiality clause" has been incorporated by the Central Bank to ensure that some speculators will not seize this opportunity and hurt the stockexchange market as happened in the past.

The Central Bank is serious in its support of commercial banks purchasing such shares, the

source added. Discussing the current situation in the stock market, the sources said that the market should subject itself to new criteria different to those which prevailed during the Manakh

market. Most companies have started correcting their positions on administrative and investment levels and are avoiding exorbitant expenditures which previously damaged the companies' financial standings, the sources said.

Locust swarms invade Saudi Arabia

(Continued from Page 1) locusts will continue their migra-

tion in search of new areas, he Flying Control teams have already

gun the fight to counter the threat, using special insecticides, centre officials said. Last spring, at least 19 swarms of locusts, some flying in waves 10 kilometres (six miles) wide by 10 kilometres deep, invaded the northwest tip of the country in

the Tabuk, Al Jouf and Hail regions. No reports of agricultural damage were ever announ-Experts from the Food and Agricultural Organisation say this year's locust invasion is the worst in recent history with parts

of North Africa effectively under siege.
In Amman, Jordan's Agricul-ture Minister Marwan Humoud told Reuters he was sending five inspection teams to the Saudi border to monitor any locust

"We are on alert," he said adding that specialised units of the kingdom's desert police would also be involved.

REQUIRED A big laundry requires Washermen and press men, a lumbo washing

machine and a bus for carrying goods.

Call tele: 2421907. 2667746

CARGO

MABUHAY

Philippines

Door-to-Door

Ugua ella de bulla elevilla Creative Computer égatens -Boodai aviation 7



<u>Service</u> Contact Baby 4847937 4817708,



HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES**

DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447

CALL 2442100 --- 2442101 GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering, carpet, & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. Contact tel: 4748877 71mings — 8.00 am - 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00 pm.

Minister cites importance

of GCC summit JEDDAH, Oct 16, (KUNA): Kuwaiti Minister of Social Affairs and Labour and Acting Information Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammed has affirmed the importance of the forthcoming 9th Gulf Co-operation Coun-

cil (GCC) summit in Bahrain. Sheikh Nasser told the Saudi daily 'Al Bilad' published here today that the GCC summit will be held amidst new global developments topped by peace in

the Gulf. He expressed hopes that peace between Iraq and Iran will prevail and that their negotiations will be a success. Sheikh Nasser welcomed the return of Iranian-Gulf relations within the framework of good neighbourliness, mutual respect and per-

The minister hailed the inaugural and closing speeches of Saudi King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz in the first Islamie Information Ministers Conference held

last week in Jeddah. He said that the addresses crystalised means of realising effective Islamic solidarity and co-operation.

Traders face problems at Friday souk

AL RAI AL AAM interviewed several traders operating in the new flea market, better known

as the Friday souk. One trader, Sharif Bandar Bader, said that he paid KD10 to rent the stand at the souk and financial returns per week are KD200.

However, he said clients are being inconvenienced by the lack of fixed selling stands. Cus-tomers are unable to positively identify the new locations when they want to exchange items purchased the week before.

Another trader, Hussein Al Saiyed Hasan, said that brokers from whom the selling stands were rented arbitrarily raise ren-tal fees without any official con-

trol. A third trader pointed out that official inspections are needed to ensure that no unauthorised vendors park selling stands that are not official and compete with

legal vendors. The local newspaper also interviewed customers who all praised the facilities at the new souk. However, they agreed on the need to have permanent sell-ing stands instead of the present system of relocating vendors among different stalls each week. The customers called on officials to provide extra care in areas such as hygiene at the souk adequate toilets and sunshades.

Local firms hired to clean,

guard schools THE Ministry of Education decided to contract with local companies to guard and clean schools because many guards and workers reached retirement age or retired from the ministry this year, an authoritative source

told Al Sevassah. The ministry also recommended not employing non-Kuwaitis and directed that retired employees and Kuwaiti

national be hired. However, the source said that Kuwaiti nationals cannot meet the demands of the ministry for these jobs. He added that companies guarding the schools are performing their duties well.

He pointed out that headmasters submit regular reports on cleaning and security in their schools. These reports are snbmitted to the committee set up to supervise cleaning and security

services at schools. The experiment of contracting with private companies is suc-cessful and will include all schools in future. The schools being guarded and cleaned by private companies have not complained of any problems relating to cleanliness and security.

JUST ARRIVED

Twinhead computers

(P\$/2-30 Compatible)

GUIS Scanner & Fax

A BIG RANGE OF PERIPHERALS

GCC states make progress in food security

FOOD security is one of the most important issues facing Gulf states. The Gulf Co-operation Council states provided a strong economic strategy on the impor-tance of establishing a strategic food supply through unity in the

international market. According to a study publi-shed by the Gulf Organisation for Industrial Consultations, Gulf states made noticeable progress in developing and improving the agricultural sector and livestock and fisheries

Imports Simultaneously, they wimessed huge developments in the food industry with meat, poul-

try, and dairy products.

The UAE has 15 companies specialising in dairy products, four food canning firms, 12 dealing in light beverages, 14 bakeries and 21 assorted food companies.

Bahrain has 10 dairies, 14 bakeries, 13 beverage firms and 29 other different food products

Saudi Arabia has 81 hakeries.

vegetables canning companies, 80 dairies and 67 companies for other food products. In Kuwait. there are 11 dairies, three fruit canning companies, seven bak-eries, 10 beverage firms and 31 companies for other food

Oatar has five dairies, one fruit canning firm 28 hakeries, five beverage firms, and 17 other food product companies.

Iraq has 66 dairies, 45 fruit canning companies, 28 bakeries, 46 beverage firms and 260 food products companies. The value of livest ock imports in 1986 was: UAE, \$23,291 million Bahrain, \$65,552 million.

Gulf states' imports of fruits

and vegetables in 1986 amounted to \$1,145.1 million and Kuwait recorded \$85.4 million in fruit and vegetable imports. Imports of sugar products to GCC states in 1986 amounted to

2,164 tons. In Kuwait it was 31.164 tons. Tobacco imports for the same year amounted to \$410 million. Kuwait imported \$55.8 million

39 beverage firms, 43 fruits and KISR director joins celebration of Afforestation Week

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (KUNA): Answering the call for greening the country and participating in the Afforestation Week, the director-general of the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR) Ahmad Al Jassar today

planted a tree at the institute. The event was attended by the institute's top executives who also planted a number of trees.

Al Jassar said, afforestation will help improve the climate and give the country a face-lift. KISR has adopted several research programmes on the issue. KISR is a member of the

that is sponsoring the afforestation of Kuwait.

On the other hand, the gover-nor of Ahmadi, Sheikh Ali Sabah Al Salem, inaugurated this even-ing the Tree Week in the Ahmadi governorate,

The ceremony, which took place near the Fintas Co-operative Society, was attended by officials and residents of the governorate and officials from the Ministries of Interior and

Education. Sheikh Ali urged the public to help green the governorate. Several trees were planted by the governor and participants in

Supreme Greening Committee the ceremony. 200,000 trees, seedlings distributed

JASSEM HABIB AL BADR, director of the Botanical Wealth different kinds of trees to the Department at the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Wealth, said that 200,000 trees and seedlings were distributed to citizens and public and private establishments during the last six

The department opened three centres in Omariya, Doha and Ahmadi areas to distribute trees and seedlings to citizens. These centres will operate from Sam to noon and from 2-5 pm until

Friday. Al Badr pointed out that the Jordanian government presented 250,000 trees to Kuwait and

different kinds of trees to the country. Trees a given free to citizens to help make Kuwait a green country, he added.

The official said that to ohtain trees and seedlings from the three centres, the applicant, after providing his residence, will be given an agricultural card for planting trees.

Every citizen is entitled to 29 different trees and seedlings per residential unit - and not per person. The agricultural guide and supervisor at each centre will explain ways of planting the trees and seedlings, the official said.

TV news network 'Islamvision' proposed

ministers have accepted a Malaysian proposal to establish "Islamvision," a TV news net-work for Islamic nations, Information Minister Mohamed Rahmat said today. At their inaugural meeting in Jeddah last week, the ministers also asked Malaysia to prepare a

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 16, (KUNA): Islamic information

technical paper on the matter for further study, he told newsmen after opening a one-day "medical camp" in Gelang Patah, south of here. The paper will be submitted soon, Mohamed said. The proposed "Islamvision," patter-ned after "Eurovision", and

"Asiavision" TV news networks.

will address the imbalance in

news flow and dissemination

among Islamie nations, he said.

Elected

Saudi Arabia's satellite facilities which are already operational, could be used for the TV news exchange, be added.

Mohamed said Malaysia,

which was clected one of two vice-chairmen of the conference, was chosen by a six-member committee to oversce the implementation of resolutions adopted at the meeting which was organsied by the Organisation of Islamic Conference

Al-Qatami Shipping Co. ASTC Arrange your airfreight imports through ue and get your

customs bayan done FREE within a day's time. Our rates are most competitive and our world-wide agents will despotch your shipments with perfect documentation on first available "AL QATAMI SHIPPING" a name to remember for all

your forwarding requirements. For further information kindly contact: Tel: 4832675 or 4831484 Tbc: 30268 KT - Fax: 4831573

شَكَرِكَةُ النَّقِيبُ وَخُطَّالِ فَانَا كَالْكُلُّكُ Al-Naqeeb & Khattar Co. W.J.J.



484-6009

SARAH Al Mawasim Trag. Morning: 9 - 12.30 pm Evening: 4.30 - 8 pm

Indian artistes come to Kuwait

COMING to Kuwait very soon is a highly talented troupe of Indian artistes being sponsored by the Indian Council for Cultural Relations.

The troupe of about 18 people will be presenting a variety of classical dances and music. Included in the troupe are Ms Kum Kum Dhar, an exponent of Kathak dance from the Lucknow Gbarana (or school), who will be displaying great finesse in her foot movements and interpretive dance. Audiences in Kuwait have recently seen the grace of Kathak dance by Kuwait's own Mrs Beena

tly at the IAC From east India, very little known yet highly acclaimed. dance form known as 'Odissi' from the state of Orissa, will be

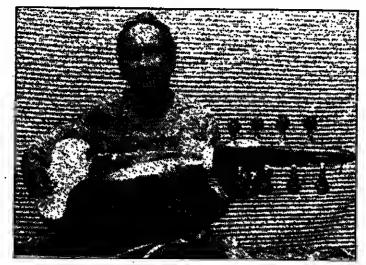
Sbarma who performed recen-

presented by an accomplished dancer Ms Ratna Roy, a versatile dancer combining grace, poise and charm to create lyrical beauty. Dbyanesb Khan, son of the

world famous sarod maestro, Ustaad Ali Akbar Khan will be presenting sarod recitals. Sarod is a stringed instrument very similar to the Arabic instrument — sud. The troupe will be presenting

their arts for 2 evenings, 27th and 28th October, at the IAC Funaitees. For details please call 3904817.

The troupe will be travelling on to Bahrain and several other Gulf countries as part of India's continuing programmes of cultural exchanges with other



Dhyanesh Khan presents sarod recitals



Ratna Roy demonstrates highly acclaimed Odissi dance.

Indian Week Festival

Kum Kum Dhar: exponent of Kathak dance

UNDER the patronage of His Excellency the ambassador of India, the first secretary and the sponsorship of "Mustafa" Karam Car Rental, Holiday Inn celebrates Indian Week Festival from Oct 12 - 21. The opening night was on 12th Oct at 7.30 pm. Mr. R.P. Singh, the first secretary attended the inaugural night with other VIP

A display of Indian products and handicrafts are featured in the main lobby which has been magically transformed into a typical bazaar to create a traditional Indian atmosphere. Various companies such as Air India and many local companies are participating in the fes-tival, where special-stalls have-been allocated in the lobby to display their wares.

A main attraction of the festival is the Shamiana Cafe, an Indian-style tent where snacks and beverages are offered amidst typical Sbamiana trolleys serving sweets and delicacies in the lobby.

Highlighting the event spicy Indian cuisine, featuring North Indian and Bengali dishes at Al Dana restaurant for lunch and dinner. Special Indian menus and buffet dinner will be served with cultural entertainment on focus. So wbetber you wish to



indian Week at the Holiday inn.

browse in the bazaar, enjoy an cuisine at Al Dana, be a part of Holiday Inn's Indian Week Festival from Oct 12-21, 1988. Indian snack in the Shamiana Cafe or indulge in royal Indian

HOTELS

available.

SPORTS

At the Continental GARDENIA: 7 am to mid-

night; buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food.

Special buffet for Thursday

Darbar: daily Indian lunch

buffet, except Friday; a la carte

At the Ramada
LE Mi RAGE Night Club:
Thursday night BBQ, full buffet; music by Al Arzz Band.
Al Bendar Coffee Shop:

Continental and Arabic buffets

for breakfast, lunch and din-

ner: 6 am to midnight; a la carte

Al Gandoul Grill Garden: 7

Open Garden: 7 pm to mid-

pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities.

night; a selection of teas, cof-

fees, and juices; arguilla water

pipe available; videos shown on large screen every day.

British Airways Crickat Week

Former test players Farokh Engineer and Don Wilson will

play in two cricket matches at

Ahmadi. Oct 21: BA vs Ahmadi

XI - start 9.30 am. Oct 23: BA

vs Great Britain Select — start

10.30 am. Admission is free of

CALLING all members of

the Danish community to regi-

ster for the forthcoming tennis

tournament. Competition is

open for players with all levels

of skill — singles, doubles and

mixed doubles will be played.

Register between Oct 11 to Oct

18. Tel: Lene --- 2544988, 8 am-

Boy's Own Club OCT 22/23: Boy's Own Cluh

will hold a seven-a-side one-

day football festival on the

holiday declared to mark the

Propher's birthday. Interested

teams can contact Milagres

3967446 or Joe D'Souza

charge. All are welcome.

Daniella Tennis

12 noon.

4813622.

dinner and Friday lunch.

WHAT'S ON 5318060/1 if interested.

THEATRE

Mousetrap Theatre

OCT 19/20: Mousetrap Theatre, 8 pm: a piano recital by Thalia Myers. The pianist will also conduct two master classes for experienced musicians and amateurs on Oct 17 and 18 from 4-6 pm. Tickets for the concern available from New English School, 8 am to 1

5318061. Bengali Play OC f 27/28: 6.30 pm. Mousetrap Theatre. The Mouchak Group, a Bangladeshi theatre company, presents Ballav Purer Rupkatha, a fairy tale. For reservations phone A. Karim—2627643; Dr Hyder — 5625456; Heron — 4893424.

pm, 4 - 6 pm. Tel: 5318060;

MUSIC

Kuwalt Singers SATURDAY/MONDAY: 7.30 pm: Rehearsals for the December concert; at Gulf English School. Salwa. New members welcome. For enquiries call 3940770 ext. 56 or 5384873.

Gultar Recital OCT 19: Kuwait Hilton Hotel: Concert of German guitarist and composer Wolfgang Condin. "Hymns of Eternity," one of Condin's most sig-nificant compositions will be featured in his concert alongwith works by J.S Bach and H. Villa-Lohos. Tickets are available from the Hilton lobby.

Master Class There are few places for the master classes given hy pianist Thalia Myers. Suitable for experienced pianists or enthusiastic amateurs. 17th/18th October, 4-6 pm for 2 bours. Contact 5318060/1 if interested.

> Piano Concert Some tickets are still available for piano concen by Thalia Mycrs 19th/20th October 8 pm.

Also available at box office on night of performances. Contact Flassik/Kapiiku

OCT 22: SAS Hotel, The Tent, 6 pm: Kapilku and Flassik will celebrate their seventh anniversary. For details phone Edna — 6534200; Florence — 2439451; Jojo — 9039593. Colva Nite OCT 27: 8.30 pm, MBH:

Colva Nite with music by the Top Ranks. For details phone 2434776; 2413884; 4310913; 5629141 (after 5 pm) Halloween Party
OCT 31: Children's Hall-

oween pool party at Messilah Beach Hotel. Fancy dress competition, pantomime fun and fun games. For reservations call the hotel ext. 739/751. Rock the Night

SHORTLY: Auditions for male singers for Sounds Great rock concert due to be held on Nov 23/24. Tel: Montazer --- 5740256/7.

Bob Marley night STEVE MICHAEL and The Electric Rendezvous will be seeking to recreate the spirit of Jamaica at the SAS Tent on Nov 4, from 7.30 to 9.30 pm, with a tribute to Bob Marley, the king of reggae.

SOCIAL

Philippina Bowlers Association

Next week schedules: Men's Division — Thursday, Oct 20 at 6.30 pm, Magnolia Ice Cream vs Satellite; Hatid Ligaya --Abughosh Int'l (Phils Door to Door Service) vs Far East Restaurant Co.; Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. (Door to Door Service) vs Kay & Associates Inc. Friday, Oct 21 at 9.00 am. Far East Restaurant Co. vs Satellite. Friday, Oct 21, at 1:00 pm, Al Qabandi Co. vs 300 Cluh (moved to Oct 28 at 9:00 am); Al Naqeeh & Khattar Co. (Door to Door Service) vs Ports Public Authority; Phil Supreme (Phil Food Products)

vs Kay & Associates Inc. Women's Division — Friday, Oct 21 at 9:00 am, Far

East Restaurant Co. vs Ged's Kay & Associates Inc.; Magnolia Ice Cream vs Boodai Aviation (Mabuhay Phils Door to Door Service).

indian Arts Circle An evening of one act skit and other entertainments to celebrate Dusbera at the Indian Arts Circle to be followed by a dinner for members & their guests. For passes and details please call 3904817.

Nite Flight '88 NOV 10: SAS Hotel, The Tent at 9.30 pm. The airline staff's first get-together with buffet, live music by Juke Box Band, Stepping Stones and Guest Jazz Quartet. Contests, prizes and surprises. For reservation contact John 2434313/24, Tony

Kuwait Caledonians OCT 19; 7.30 pm: The AGM will be held at the Messilah Beach Hotel; business meeting only. Saint Andrews night will be on Nov 24aı Messilah Beach Hotel. For further details, tele-phone 5335082, or 3727691 ext.

Kuwait Nomads R.F.C. Garden Fete

OCT 28: Messilah Beach Hotel, 12 noon - 4 pm. Admission: 500 fils. Lots of stalls, games and prizes to be won. Fun for all the family. Also coincides with 3rd Kuwait Offshore Powerboat Race and Messilab Beach Henley on Thames Regatta day.

Navelim Youth Centre Celehrating 2nd social get-together at Kuwait Regency Palace on Nov 17, with Stepping Stones band. For details tel: 2407360 after 3.30pm. Goa Cultural Association

DEC 8: Goa Cultural Association (S.U.F.A.), will hold their annual social evening at Kuwait Regency Palace.

Bengali Cultural Society On the occasion of Bijoya, the society is organising a gettogether/children performance at Mousetrap Theatre on Saturday 22 Oct, 88 at 8 pm. For entry passes, contact organising committee.

Zena Pharmacy, Ibn Khal-

Al Meedan Pharmacy, Baghdad St.

Al Sheeba Pharmacy, Faha-

Al Andalus Mines of Kilimaniaro Al Salmiya Hell Camp

Al Hamra Arbab Sawarq (Arabic) Starring: Samir Ghanim, Dalal Abdul Aziz

Fabaheel Open-Air Sbama Parwana

Al Fahaheel Commando Squad Al Jahra

Granada

Jaws, The Revenge Solaibikhat

Al Jleeb

Ninja Warriors

Fair	4.31 am
Zuhr	11.33
Asr	2.49
Maghreb	5.16
Take	6 22

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kowait Dabi Pharmacy, Suq Wajaf Luia Pharmacy, Hamad Al

Hawalli and Nugra

Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Jleeb Al Shiyookh Failaka Pharmacy Main Street

Fahabeel and Ahmadi

Al Zahra Pharmacy, Suq Al Jadeed

CINERA

Drive-In Ightial Madrasah (Arabic) Starring: Nabila Obaid, Sabireen, Hisbam Salim, Salah Qabil

Al Firdons Aaj Ke Angaarey (Hindi)

Carry On Up the Jungle

Twinkle T.L. Stars II

Ahmadi Drive-In

PRAYERS

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

- 9.00 Opening and programme review
- 9.10 Sabaab Al Khair (Good Morning) 9.15 Cartoon serial: Dab-
- doub, Part 8 9.45 News & Variety Show 10.00 Local serial: Darb Al
- Zalaq, Part 13 (Last part) 10.45 News & Variety Show
- 11.00 Arabic serial: Al Zankalouni
- 11.45 News & Variety Show
- 12.15 Cultural programme: Secret of Seas,
- Part 2 1.00 News in Brief 1.05 Closedown
- 4.00 Opening and programme review
 4.15 World via Satellite 5.15 Mama Anisa and the
- Children 5.45 Variety Show 6.00 Daily Historical Show: La Illaha Illa
- Allah, Part 13 7.00 News in Brief 7.05 Official advertisements, airlines and chemists

- 7.20 Variety Show 7.45 Holy Quran and Science: on the planet world, host:Ahmad Shawqi
- 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 The News
- 9.40 Daily Arabic serial: Al Ŕaya Al Baydha. Part 11 10.45 Arabic play: Lianaha Tubib, starring: Halla Sudqi, Saed Ahdul Ghani,
- Mobammed Mitwalli and Nadiya Fihmi 12.15 News in Brief
- 12.20 The World via Satellite 12.50 Closedown

KTV 2

- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoons 6.30 The Friends of My Friends:"Children of the Street". A look at life in Venezuela -- through the experiences of
- Alberto and Omar, newspaper two delivery boys. 7.00 Roving Report: weekly roundup of
- who comes from a Mafia family. Starring: Don Johnson 9.30 In Search Of - Loch Ness and the legen-

world news

idèa.

7.30 Out of this world:

8.00 News in English
8.40 Miami Vice: the
police investigate

"Fifties Monn".

Donna tries a per-

sonality change laut

soon regrets the

the death of a priesit

- creatu re allegedly seen in the lake.
- 10.00 You Can't Take it
- With You. 10.30 Jake and the Fatman: a policeman is killed by a shot from his fiancee's pistol but another man is accused of the murder. Starring: William Conrad
- and E. Penny 11.30 News Summary 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

- 0000 World News
- 09 News about Arttain
 15 Radio Newsreel 30 Religious Service 0100 News Summary followed by 3rd From Raj to Rajiv; 10th An Artist or Nothing: 17th Just Williams: 24th The
- National arass Band Championships 1988 The Spioners and Friends
- 0200 World News Review 09 British Press
- 15 Pecbles' Choice 30 Science in Action 0300 World News
- 15 Good Books 30 Anything Goes
- 30 Malgudi Days
- 45 Reflections 50 Waveguide

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

0600 Newsdesk 30 A Green and Pleasaot Land

30 Nature Notebook 45 Recording of the Week

- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 30 Latin Americans (ex 24th
- Rescuing the Rhine) 09 Reflections
- 15 Malgudi Days 30 Anythiog Goes 0900 World News 09 British Press Review
- 15 Good Books
- 30 Financial News followed by Sports Roundup 45 Peebles Choice
- 1000 News Summary followed by A Green and Pleasunt Land 30 The Vin; age Chart Show

1200 Radio Newsreel

1100 World News

15 3rd and 10th Raffles; 17th

Hancock's Half-Hour, 24th

- 09 News about Aritain 15 Tech Talk 30 The Ken Bruce Show
- 1300 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 30 Anything Goes 1400 Outlook, opening with

Round the Horne

- 5-Minute News 45 A Choice of Verse
- 1500 Radio Newsreel
 15 A Green and Pleasant Land **English Songsmiths** 1600 World News 09 News about Britain
- 15 Americans in Europe 30 Lyrics and Lyricists 45 The World Today
- Urdu
- 1900 Opening 1910 Behtereo Qaul 1916 Programme Preview

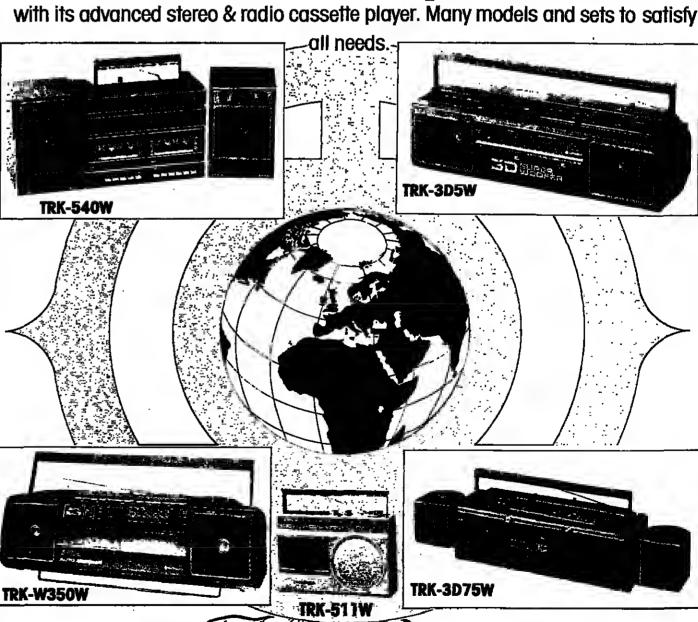
2040 Hamare Mehmao

2020 Songs

1920 Songs 1935 Press Report 1940 Islamiyat: Daur-e-Hazir 2000 News

HITACHI Puts the whole world

in your hands



Hamad Abdulia Al Essa & Sons Company

Kuwait: Fahd Al Salem St.-Ministry of Oil bldg. tel. 24128:94 Al Muthana: Fahd Al Salem St. tel. 2430757 Fahaheel: At Dabbous St.-Sheikh Ahmad At Jaber Heirs blidg. tel. 3918083 Maintenance: Shuwaikh-Ghazali St. tei. 4833521



ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

L.ACK of money is the root of all evil — George Bernard Shaw. l rish-born playwright (1856-1950).

OPINION

Role of the people vital In developing the nation

WHEN the Egyptian President visited West Germany recently, he was told that Germany would belp Egypt because of its important role and because the Egyptian leadership knew how to deal with the rest of the world.

However, the president was told that before Germany

helped Egypt, the latter should realise bow the Germans achieved the present day economic miracle. It was the German people who rebuilt their country after it was destroyed during World War II.

It was not government funds alone — the government at that time was bankrupt and was heavily indebted to the world for war fines and other debts.

Thus from the German experience we can easily learn that governments alone cannot do everything, especially when countries bave no important natural resources. People have to play a very important role. The people work and provide the government with taxes. Together they can create the miracle.

From the first day he assumed office, the realistic President of Egypt, Hosni Muharak, clearly stated that he alone could not create a miracle. He said, Egyptian people should contribute and belp build the country.

There are many opportunities available in Egypt. The

country can be strongly built either by Egyptians or by others who are allowed to participate. In post-war Germany, establishments from big countries contributed to its reconstruction.

Egypt bas many opportunities, but its people must make an effort. Any funds invested in Egypt should be well protected, whether they are Egyptian, Arab or

Such investments must be protected from ideologies and empty talk. Such ideologies bave kept Egypt off the development track for 30 years.

After the war, Germany issued its economic legislation - not listening to some critics, and its investments progressed very well. Despite the fact that West and East Germany were still together, it was West Germany that progressed first and East Germany came to its senses 40 years later to find that the West Germans were eating the sweets while the East Germans were reading the theories of Karl Marx, Stalin and Lenin.

Egyptian people should seek the assistance of others since new laws in Egypt permit this. They can also ask the Egyptian government to improve legislation if they find it is not flexible enough.

Although the president is entering his eighth year in power, be still cannot create miracles. Still, he succeeded in creating stability and consistency and principled attitudes. This has earned Egypt respect from other

It was Hosni Mubarak who solved the problem of political tension in Egypt. He ended the need for detectives and secret police. Hosni Mubarak made great achievements for bis people and put them on the right path to exploit available investment opportunities in

But it should always be remembered that it takes two hands to clap, and without the hands of the Egyptian people, Hosni Mubarak's hand will not clap.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

Painful news from Northern Ireland

By Alf McCreary

BELFAST: The headlines from Northern Ireland are familiar and depressing. Every day seems to bring more news of pain and of bereavement, of hatred and of misunderstanding.

Ireland, which sent so many early Christian missionaries to Europe, used to be called "the island of Saints and Scholars."

Today, in international terms, it is so often a byword for bigotry and bloody-mindedness.

The news from this island, and particularly from Northern Ireland, is so bad that those who do not know the Irish dismiss us as impossible people who will never be able to work out a lasting peace. Even our friends, at times, tend to hang their heads in despair. Some expairiales wrote recently to a Belfast newspaper to say that they are ashamed of their Irish ancestry.

Some outsiders who claim to be Ireland's friends still see the conflict in over-simplified terms. In their view the only solution to the problem lies in the withdrawal of British rule in the North, and they are none too choosy as to how this might come about. They argue that if the British cannot be persuaded to go peacefully, then violence cannot be ruled out. Few of these people seem to have given much thought to the one million Northern Irish people who are Brit-ish by birth and by conviction.

Hatreds There are enough ancient hatreds inside and outside Ireland to justify the current violence by means of arguments about old scores, real and imaginery. And anyone — like New York's Mayor Edward Koch — who takes a different view. or suggests that all the wrongs are not on one sicle only,

naises predictable howls of protest from those who view of freland, past and present, is extremely selective.

For those of us who were born and bred in Northern Ireland and who have to live at the sharp end of the conflict bere, no such black-and-white answers present themselves. There is wrong on all sides. No one has a monopoly of justice and truth.

It is disturbing to witness the emergence of yet another generation of young people who, on both sides, believes that violence will change things for the better. Violence merely intensifies the problem. It is sad to meet those who bave committed serious crimes and who have come to realize, in the dark night of a prison cell, the futility of all acts of violence. Northern Ireland, in the worst of times, bas a sense of foreboding and, most distressing of all, a war weariness so pervasive that many people despair of ever finding a solution.

Yet that is only a part of the picture. There is much evil in Northern Ireland, and yet there is an enormous amount of good. too. Sadly, there is not a great deal of news media mileage in stories about peace, and for this reason many examples of the kindness and consideration of people in Northern Ireland are largely unreported outside the

Take a Protestant church near my home, for instance. It was set on fire recently by a youth from a Roman Catholicarea. One of the first people on the scene next morning was a local parisb priest. He conveyed his parishioners' sympathies — and handed over a check to help pay for

The Christian Science Monitor.

Uprising shaping PLO policy

Palestinians in occupied lands gain political clout

By Alistair Lyon

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. (Reuter): Blood sbed by West Bank and Gaza Palestinians in their 10-montb-old uprising against Israeli rule bas given them a powerful new voice in shaping PLO policy.

"Political initiatives bave come from people who paid the heaviest price, those who were arrested or detained," said Hanna Siniora, editor of the East Jerusalem nationalist daily Al

He cited the ideas of Faisal Husseini, a prominent activist now in administrative detention, and those of Palestinian political prisoners at Israel's desert jail of Ketziot reported to have smug-gled out advice to the PLO leadership in Tunis.

By Jonathan Thatcher

ference table this week.

JAKARTA, (Reuter): Nearly a

decade after the Vietnamese

invasion of Kampuchea, the

search for a way to settle the

conflict in this small southeast

Asian country returns to the con-

Informal three-day talks on

Kampuchea here from Oct 17

follow a ground-breaking but

inconclusive meeting in Bogor, just outside Jakarta, in July and

Sino-Soviet talks the following

month in Beijing.

Moscow and Beijing appear to

be moving closer over the Kam-

puchean issue which has been a

major obstacle to the two coun-

Indonesia, for several years at

the forefront of efforts to bring

peace to Kampuchea, has

avoided boosting expectations ahead of next week's meeting.

which will this time comprise

Timetable

ted from this meeting is a con-

crete agenda and a timetable for

The meeting will involve

officials from Kampuchea's four

a larger international meeting,"

said a Western diplomat.

"The most that can be expec-

only senior officials.

tries' normalising relations.

asked not to be named, said: "Before the intifada (uprising), petitions from the West Bank would be sent to the PLO and nobody took any notice. Now when Ketziot prisoners send messages calling for a two-state solution, it's a big card for (PLO Chairman Yasser) Arafat."

initiative

West Bankers and Gazans are demanding a striking political initiative from the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) to match their struggle, in which more than 300 people have died.

They seem more willing than their cousins in the Palestinian diaspora to recognise Israel openly, but say the uprising will go on until creation of a Palestinian state alongside it.

"The message to the PLO is: Pick the political fruits of the intifida by a realistic, pragmatic decision to declare an independent state and a government-in-exile," said Radwan Abu Ayyash, president of the Arab Journalists Association.

Siniora said the uprising had given Palestinians the confidence to generate pobtical options.

The Palestinian side is providing the political momenturn, but so far there has been no response from Israel or the international community," he said.
This month PLO leaders

decided to recommend that the Palestine National Council (PNC), the movement's parliament-in-exile, proclaim a state based on a 1947 UN resolution partitioning Palestine into Jewish and Arab states.

The PLO, beset by conflicting advice on whether to convene the PNC session before Israel's Nov I elections, bas yet to announce a firm date and venue for the PNC meeting.

Advice

The uprising's clandestine leaders circulated a statement on Monday calling on the PNC to adopt a programme to "translate the slogans of our intifada into freedom and independence."

Many Palestinians under occupation welcomed the decision to declare a state as a step towards an international conference where the PLO and Israel would discuss borders and

Some publicly advocate that the frontier should follow, with

By Richard Balmforth

minor adjustments, the "Green Line" that divided Israel from the West Bank and Gaza before the 1967 Arab-Israeli war.
"We want justice and peace,

which means we want Israel to return to the boundaries of the mufti (Islamic religious leader) of Jerusalem, Sbeikh Sa'd Ed-Din Alami, told

Reuters. "Let them be free in their part and let us be free in ours. We want to be good neighbours,

Conflict

Echoing his sentiments, the director of Ramallah Hospital. Issa Salti, said: "Israel is here to stay. There must be two states. Israel and Palestine, to solve the PLO, saying it is bent on destruction of the Jewish state. It also rejects the idea that Israel's legitimacy derives from UN resolution 181, passed before the birth of the Jewish state and rejected at the time by all Arab states.

For most West Bank and Gaza residents, the priority is to end the Israeli occupation and

achieve independence. Some Palestinians appear in two minds over how far the PLO should go towards recognising Israel without solid assurances on withdrawal from the occupied territories.

"I would hate to see the PLO do a political striptease and then be left out in the cold," said Othman Hallaq, editor of the pro-Jordanian East Jerusalem newspaper An-Nahar.

Israel refuses to talk 10 the **New NATO chief sees**

BRUSSELS, (Reuter): The bare walls in Manfred Woerner's office three months after he became NATO secretary-general add to the image of aman in a hurry, a man with no time to

As be briskly sums up the state of the alliance he will lead into the 1990s Woerner seems eager to seize the moment.

"We are at a crossroads where you need on the one hand continuity and on the other hand there is the challenge of change," be

says.

"If this alliance does not adjust to changing circumstances it will lose its opportunity, its chance to shape the future," the former West German defence minister said in a recent interview. Woerner, 54, the first German

to bold the top North Atlantic Treaty Organisation post, has taken over as the alliance approaches its 40th anniversary. The challenges facing it would justify a serious mid-life crisis.

In the foreground is the question of modernising NATO's short-range nuclear weapons an issue on which the 16 allies are split.

The alliance is preparing for new negotiations on conventional forces with the Soviet bloc to eliminate the core of NATO's security dilemma — the Warsaw Pact's capacity to stage a surprise land thrust into Western Europe.

Meanwhile, an element of uncertainty has crept into US—

Europe relations—the alliance's US Congressional critics are

pressing the Europeans, with ever-shrinking defence budgets, to show they will do more for their own defence.

Who will look more favourably on the West Europeans over "burden-sbaring" — George Bush or Michael Dukakis?

And, providing a wider framework, is the challenge from the Kremlin, whose leader Mikhail Gorbachev's reform policies are spawning new preceptions in the West of the Soviet threat. When Woerner took over

has wrought.

ect of change in military policy. But there is a flash of the old

state of the Soviet threat. **Division**

systems. He modernises conventional systems. As long as this does not change we bave to keep

"He still has, not the intention,

He bristles at a suggestion that the West is being unrealistic in calling on the Soviet Union to scrap many more of its tanks, artillery and armoured vehicles than NATO.

alliance at crossroads lower level of arms, a balance of

from Britain's politically-seasoned Lord Carrington last July there were those who queshas more has to give up more," he tioned the eboice. With so much in flux, this was

no time for a defence specialist with an abrasive personality to occupy the post, the sceptics said.

But Woerner, a bald, ramrod-straight figure with dark penetrating eyes, talks like a realist keenly aware of the political sensitivity of the issues besetting NATO.

Burden sharing? "It will not resolve itself. We have to resolve

We have a good chance if we can prove to the US Congress that this alliance takes it seriously. We will not change the pieture overnight, but I think we will achieve some progress, enough to prove this alliance is on the right way."

On East-West matters, Woerner pays tribute to the political and social reforms Gorbachev

He accepts that a Soviet troop withdrawal from Afghanistan and Moscow's part in the superpower medium-range nuclear missile accord open up the prosp-

soldier as be assesses the current

"Gorbachev continues to produce one tank division per month. He modernises nuclear

but the potential for surprise attack and large-scale offensive actions," Woerner cays.

"We are aiming for stability, a

forces. That means the one who

retorts. Reflecting on what it meant for the son of a nation that lost World War II to be now leading the alliance, Woerner points to the buge military contribution his own country makes to NATO.

On the front-line facing the Warsaw Pact, West Germany is bome to 400,000 allied forces and has half a million men under It amuses him to recount an

anecdote about Britain's Lord Ismay, his predecessor in the 1950, who said NATO was designed "to keep the Americans in, to keep the Russians out and to keep the Germans down."
"I'm glad to see he was only two-thirds right," Woerner said

in a wry remark that drew laughter at a defence seminar in Brussels recently. Woerner is likely to encounter

little anti-German feeling at NATO headquarters, diplomats say. Rather he might find himself

in confrontation with political forces in his own country.

He is in the awkward position of being at loggerheads on security issues with West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher - doyen of the circle of NATO foreign minister reduced the circle of NATO foreign ministers and on the circle of NATO foreign ministers and on the circle of NATO foreign ministers. sters whose meetings he will now

Genseber bas opposed NATO plans for the United States to develop and deploy a follow-on nuclear missile to replace the ageing Lance in the 1990s. The sbort range of these weapons, below 500 kms (310 miles), means they would be based mostly in West

Germany. Many NATO diplomats say the crunch decision will have to be made next year, well before general elections in West Germany in 1990 when it would become a too-bot-to-bandle

Dutch Army gears up for more ethnic recruits

who come mostly from Morocco, Turkey and the former Dutch colony of Indonesia, will

Already, Muslim and Hindu recruits are given 13.90 guiders (\$7) a day to buy their own food if it cannot be provided for them in their barracks.

religious and cultural background of their troops.
"Commanders must learn that

is the reality," said Sergeant Major Harold Rack, an Army social worker who immigrated to the Netherlands from Surinam. Muslims and Hindus are likely

value on keeping face, he said.
"If a soldier must be reprimanded, we suggest doing it in private," said Rack. Fined

Regulations which had long given Jews in the Army their day of rest on Saturdays were expanded in 1981 with new provisions

But the Army has its limits, A Muslim soldier who went absent without leave earlier this year to observe Ramadan, a month-long boliday of dawn-to-dusk fasting, was court-martialled and received a three-week suspended

his offer to serve an extra month in exchange for time off for Ramadan. But the appeal court upheld the sentence and fined him 500 guilders (\$250) in addi-

The recruits' union VVDM, which guards the rights of Dutch soldiers, and some Muslim and Hindu servicemen complain the Army could be doing much more for them.

They note that while the military has chaplains representing four groups — Protestants, Catholics, Orthodox Jews and liberal Jews — it has no religious leader for Muslims or Hindus.

"We've been pressing for religious representatives for Muslims and Hindus for six years. Two government commis-sions have concluded that it is a good idea and we're still waiting." said Peter Paulus, a VVDM representative.

The VVDM bas criticised the Army for not always fully informing religious Muslims and Hindus of their rights to worship in the military. "In theory, the regulations are

great. Everything is possible. In practice, it doesn't work that way," said Paulus.

The regulations, for example, allow for time off for religious days. But Hindu soldier Mahesh Sewgobind believes the Army is poorly adapted for his way of

Hindu funeral rites last 14 days, marriage ceremonies take 10 days. Dutch commanders rarely give soldiers leave for such long periods, he said.

Sewgobind bas been imprisoned for five days for refusing to take part in a training exercise because be bad not been

When be is not out on special training, he bicycles bome from the barracks every day to eat.

"I am not religious but I was brought up not to eat cow or pig meat. I want to integrate in the Netherlands, but only to a certain point. I want to bold on to

One is how to share power in a coalition government. The other tries, including Indonesia. "I think they will just go over

1662—England's King Charles II sells Dunkirk to the French.

1797 — Peace of Campo Formio between France and Austria 1813 — Napoleon Bonaparte's confederation of the Rhine is

1899 — Boers are defeated at Glencoe, South Africa.

1918 — Republic of Yugoslavia is established formally.

1937 — Riots erupt in Sudetan area of Czechoslovakia. 1945 - Colonel Juan Peron stages coup in Bueoos Aires and

Korea, saying politicians cannot be trusted with national task of unification.

Spanish Sahara. 1977 — West German commandos storm hijacked Lufthansa airliner at airport in Somalia and free all 86 bostages aboard. 1987 — Tamil snipers attack Indian soldiers as they advance on rebel stronghold of Jaffna in Sri Lanka.

No progress expected at Kampuchea talks

old ground," said one Asian diplomat, who said bewas never-

YOU CAN RUN BUT YOU CAN'T HIDE

Union was willing to push Vietnam to withdraw its 100,000 troops from Kampuchea. Beijing was also seen to be easing its support of the Khmer Rouge who were ousted from power by

Vietnam early in 1979.

Solution

Indonesian Foreign Minister Ali Alatas summed up his country's expectations of the meeting: "The working group is now sup-posed to work out the detailed aspects for a comprehensive solution we will now go into greater detail and see bow far we can get in identifying areas of convergent common ground, or,

Two major issues, say diplomats, are likely to domin-

warring factions along with Laos, Vietnam and six non-communist Southeast Asian coun-

TODAY IN HISTORY

1854 — British and French forces begin siege of Sevastopol in

the Crimea. 1855 - Englishman Henry Bessemer patents his process for making steel.

1927 — Norway forms its first Labour government.

1931 — Notorious US gangster Al Capone receives 11-year prison sentence for income tax evasion.

becomes absolute dictator of Argentina.

1972 — President Ching Hee Park declares martial lawin South

is what to do with some of the leaders of the Khmer Rouge, strongest of the three-party resistheless hoping they would go furtance coalition nominally led by former bead of state Prince

Sihanouk said this week his

Thailand said on Wednesday

it expected a record vote next

month in support of a United

Nations resolution on settling

the Kampuebean conflict. Foreign Minister Siddhi Savet-

sila said the resolution would

demand the withdrawal of Viet-

nam's troops and no return to

Phnom Penh leadership, the

ister of the government in Phnom

power by the Khmer Rouge.

year rule.

Vietnamese troops.

China said this week the Soviet Norodom Sihanouk. soldiers were battling in the Kampuchea interior with the Khmer Rouge who were trying to fill the gap left by departing

Hanoi, battling economie hardships at bome, has pledged to withdraw all its troops by the end of 1990.

conversely, can identify more sharply where the differences

1748 — French troops raise siege of English at Pondicherry

1912 — Turkey declares war on Bulgaria and Serbia. 1913 - Serbs invade Albania.

> Jakarta talks. Power On Tuesday, Alatas told

would be there. "Without him they won't bave a proper meeting," said the Asian diplomat. Power in the 1975 — Moroccans join their King Hassan, in peace march into Sihanouk faction is tightly held

> on their own, he said. "When they cough they have to look behind to see if they did it the right way," be added.

By Galina Vromen THE HAGUE, (Reuter): When Dutch troops march off to train-

ing exercises next year, they will have a choice of regular, curried or porkless battle rations. This is just one way the Dutch Army is trying to adapt to an increasing influx of Muslim and

Hindu conscripts swelling its

from about 200 new recruits a

military has launched a drive to

educate officers about minority

Social Services told Reuters in an

pork and may consume other

meat only if it is ritually slaught-

ranks from the Netherlands' eth-Blamed nic minority community. The Khmer Rouge are widely blamed for the deaths of up to a The military estimates that between five and eight percent of million people during their fourthe Dutch standing Army will be Muslim or Hindu by 1995, up Sihanouk said in Washington from about half a per cent now. on Wednesday that the Khmer In actual number, Hindus and Rouge should be part of a new Muslims are expected to increase

Kampuchean government be wants to lead but some leaders year now to 5,000 a year in less should be exiled.

If China refused to accept discredited Khmer Rouge leaders as than a decade. Deputy Defence Minister Jan van Houwelingen last month announced a programme to exiles they would be permitted to ensure that minorities get a fair chance in the Army, which has a live in Kampuchea but would not be allowed in the new government, he said. long tradition of trying to make Sihanouk has proposed a four-party provisional government life as easy on soldiers as possible without sacrificing quality. The which would include the current

Khmer Rouge and Son Sann. leader of the anti-communist Rations partner in the resistance coali-"We want these people to take part in the Army. They are part of our society and the Army is tion and a former prime minister under Sihanouk. Sihanouk is planning to hold part of their education in Dutch his own talks in France next society," Lieutenant Colonel Jan month with Hun Sen, prime minvan der Beek, chief of Military

groups.

interview. The four rival factions have yet Earlier this year, the military to name their participants in the introduced vegetarian battle rations in part to accommodate observant Hindus, who do not eat meat from cows, and reporters be did not think Sihanreligious Muslims who eat no ouk's son, Norodom Ranariddh,

"The vegetarian rations came because vegetarians wanted it. But we wouldn't have done it if it within the family and other weren't necessary for religious officials cannot make decisions minorities," said van der Beek,

Curried battle rations for Hindus, many from the former Dutch colony of Surmam, and separate rations for Muslims.

be the innovations, he said. There are 360,000 Muslims and 75,000 Hindus in the Netherlands, oot of a total population of 14.4 million.

Food

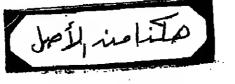
Moreover, officers are being taught how to be sensitive to the there is a difference, because that

to be much more bumiliated than the average Duteb soldier by being reprimanded in public because of their culture's high

to allow Muslims to mark their day of rest on Fridays.

He appealed the decision on grounds the Army had rejected provided with special food allowed in the regulations.

my identity," he told Reuters.



James Herriot: still in business

By Bob Barton

WORLD-FAMOUS author and veterinary surgeon James Herriot has lived in the little North Yorkshire market town of Thirsk for five decades. But only now, at the age of 71, has the writer of eight best-selling novels, which spawned popular TV series and feature films, given his approval for Thirsk to he promoted as "James Herriot's Town.

It is not that Herriot (a penname — his real name is Alf Wight) has withheld permission - simply that no-one asked him. There has always been an unspoken understanding among local people that Thirsk would respect the privacy of its best-known son.

Despite these well-meant intentions, the fact that the vet has his surgery in the town, 224 miles north of London, has been one of the worst-kept secrets in Yorkshire. "I've met literally thousands of tourists here since I wrote the books," he says. "For some years I've had twice-weekly book-signing sessions during the summer in my waiting room. Sometimes I've had 150 visitors waiting to see me: they come from all over the world. The majority are from the USA, but they are often from as far afield as western Canada, Australia and Singapore.'

"Herriot, a modest and unassuming man, was flatter d hy the approach of town councillors requesting his approval to use his name. "If it helps the town I could never disapprove," he says. "But Thirsk's appeal is that it is an unspoilt, charming country town, and I do not want it to be vulgarised

Far from being vulgarised, the only major plan is to re-cobhle the historic market square, where a market is still held twice a week as it has been for centuries.

"I owe a lot to Thirsk, not least because it formed the basis for 'Darrowhy' in my books, along with a hit of Richmond, Leyhurn and Middleham," he adds.

It was in the ornate parish church — built in 1430 and known as the 'cathedral of the north' - that he married



Helen, who features in all the books. Though much respected in the town, he expects no special treatment there. "I don't see myself as a celebrity. Yorkshiremen are not the sort to accord a local vet VIP treatment. I've always been the vet who comes out when their cows are not well, and nothing more. They do pull my leg sometimes, though — I'll he chatting in a

puh for example and someone will remark: 'We'll have to watch what we say, lads, or he'll put it in one of his damn

Mr Herriot, a Scotsman, has not lost his soft Scottish accent, despite so long in England. After growing up in a big city like Glasgow, it was wonderful to come to a rural area as beautiful as the Dales, where



A typical Yorkshire Dales landscape,

Mr Cosmopolitan spills the beans on lunch...and women

By Anthea Gerrie

my work consisted of driving from farm to farm across the roof of England. The places -

such as the market towns, pubs, and farms - that I first knew in

my early twenties, have hardly

Thirsk is perfectly situated between two of England's most spectacular National Parks: the

North York Moors to the east

and the Yorkshire Dales to the

west. The Daies have been par-

ticularly linked with Herriot as

the TV series All Creatures

Great and Small was filmed

there. It is well worth exploring

locations such as the lovely

Wensleydalevillage of Askrigg which became "Darrowby"

which became "Darrowby',
while the picturesque church in
Wensley was used for the vet's
TV wedding. All around is the
typical patchwork scenery of
fields enclosed by dry-stone
walls, which criss-cruss the bare

Atmosphere

The market town of Rich mond is full of atmosphere

with steep cobbled streets and narrow alleys. A 12th-century

castle keep towers above the houses and the tortuous River

Swale, far below. The town's attractions include the Rich-

mondshire Museum of local

history, which boasts a recon-

struction of Herriot's surgery

Richmond, like Thirsk, is

good touring hase, with a

variety of hotels and bed-and-breakfasts, while farmhouse

accommodation is popular in

the surrounding countryside.

It is natural wonders that

predominate in the Dales:

among James's favourites are

Aysgarth Falls, where the

River Ure rushes through a

rocky gorge, dropping two hundred feet in a series of cas-

cades; and the hleak escarp-ment of Whernside; like the rest

of the Dales, exciting walking

country for the well-equipped, James Herriot has memories

of so many other places, "There

is the view from Sutton Bank

Top, near Thirsk, which I've

often said is the finest view in

England, I've stopped up there

many thousands of times, and

each time it is different. Then

there is Rievaulx Abbey, which

must be the most beautiful

abbey ruin in England: I did my

courting there, and have been back scores of times since.

changed.

DAVID BROWN is the man who has it all - money, success, charm and style. He's also had more women - for lunch, at least - than most of us have had hot dinners.

And he doesn't mind hragging about it, even though he's married to the fearless Helen Gurley Brown, who brought us Cosmopolitan and the Cosmo woman on the crest of the wave of female liberation.

You know David must bave something when Helen, famous for having it all, has not only stayed married to him for 29 years, hut also insists un making his hreakfast every morning. She tolerates the flirtatious Manhattan lunches he enjoys so much — providing he follows the rules — but he doubts if she'd tolerate adul-

"Helen has never admitted to being unfaithful. I have taken care not to admit to any infidelity - and frankly, I hope it stays that way. It was very painful for me when my first and second wives were unfaith-ful, and I often wonder why they felt moved to tell me about

"Now, if I found out Helen had been unfaithful on a husiness trip, of course it wouldn't wreck our marriage. SHE is capable of a crime of passion, hut I don't helieve I am.'

Unfaithful

So his new guide to ageing with style and grace is rather surprising for the authority with which it advises other older men to have affairs in their dotage. "In every life there are secrets, deeds or at least thoughts which wouldn't pass scrutiny," he says. "Every man
— and woman — is entitled to some private places,

And there's a rampant male chauvinism running through his otherwise highly entertaining book. Choice examples: "Respect for money is respect for the one providing it; hostility can drive a woman to spending orgies." "Old wives don't die if they're getting alimony and rarely re-marry unless they find someone richer than you.

But at least he speaks out in praise of older women — even if he does suggest that since there are five of them to every man over 50, they are likely to be more grateful for an invitation

Astutely, he recognises their value to older men as friends and confidentes, which is why he takes so many of them to

In respect of this probably innocent pursuit, he is no Cosmopolitan man, a lot less liberated at 72 than fearless Helen, who is only six years

younger.
"21 is out because Helen goes there. She doesn't like me to take anyone to the Russian Tea Room, and she isn't fond of my hringing anyone to Le Cirque." he recently confessed to the magazine Vanity Fair.

Gentleman

And he gets henpecked not only by his wife, hut even hy the lunch dates who, at average age 65, ought supposedly to he so grateful for his attentions. "When I mentioned on American TV that I had five

side of the chauvinist coin --

and this is undoubtedly why

Vanity Fair could dig NO dirt

up about him in his native New

years of playing the film mogul in Hollywnod to be by Helen. In their plush Manhattan pad, they divide their un-

Cosmo way: "I deal with the pipes, the electricity and any

driving, which Helen won't get involved with. She does the

food and the decor. We both

carry out the garhage."
As a famous and hugely suc-

Mr Helen Gurley Brown,

preaches that good sex helps

keep a man young.
If "Let a Woman in your Life"

York, where he returned after

good women friends, one called up and demanded to know the names of the other four!"

He is, however, a gentleman - often the seductive reverse



Helen Garley Brown; this champion of women's lih tolerates her husband's flir-

David Brown: money, success, charm and style - Preferably More than One" is his second maxim, the first is "Work Yourself to Death." It's advice he feels qualified to give. not only because he works hard and feels great himself, but because he's seen what retirement and "acting out the part of being old" have done to

his contemporaries. This is why when a friend was put on a diet after a heart attack, David went on the diet himself. He drinks the juice, eats the healthy porridge and pops the vitamins Helen lovin-

cessful film producer (Jaws, The Sting, Cocoon and The Verdict are his higgest succes-ses) with his own substantial gly lays out every morning.

She makes my hreakfast because she feels guilty if she doesn't — not because I demand attention. At my age, fortune, he minds not a jot being known to the world outit's not a question of what you side his own rarefied circle as wantanyway, hut what you get. "From his late 50s onwards,

believe me, a man is as grateful as hell for EVERYTHING he He didn't even blush when I reminded him that his wife had written about their intimate sexual practices; after all, he

*Brown's Guide to Turning Grey, published by Century, £2.95.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

border river

34 "Terrible" ruler

36 Was overty fond

39 East or West

50 Emulata Scott

52 — de (beside,

in Brest)

53 Like Britain's

Hamilton

follower

45 Passagew

47 Desirad

49 Tidbits

51 Menu, in

ballet 54 Part of a

boat

lining

ANTIBEERIE

ENO ASSETS

ANSWER TO

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

ROTI ROIL ORAMA TAYLORANDBURTON STROVE TEEM

ASEAT AMOR ALOE

LOMBARDANOGABLE TOME ESTE URALS

BAMA UNITES BACALLANOBOGART

STALAGESRA

window

55 Willow genus

56 Flat-bottomed

57 Furnish with a

Paris

40 Avoid

33 Living room

35 Pedestrians'

DOWN

2 VIP reception

3 Omni, a.g.

5 - Boulogne

general

6 Loosen

7 Nosebag

contents

8 Hearths

9 — fours

(crawling)

10 First family

member

11 Neat as -

12 Tonsorial

13 Other

22 Franch

27 Castro

powder

dramatist

30 Green stone

31 Cut wood

32 Manchurian

24 That is, to Cato

29 African chieftain

I Gaiters

ACROSS 1 Thick alice 5 Yellowish color 9 Harangue

14 Andean land 15 "Tha - Love" 16 Prickly pear 17 Allege as true 18 Caesar's way 19 West Indian shrubs 20 Part of TVA

23 Shore 25 Hard or soft follower 26 Cyprinoid fish 27 Half a sawbuck 28 -- vu 32 Stage ramark

21 Indirect look

35 Agreed with 37 --- Headroom 38 Sways 41 Soviet city on the Belaya 42 Neap and ebb

43 Spent 44 Frog. to Fabius 46 Dolores - Rio 47 Join, in a way 48 "A - From the Bridga* 50 Motorcycle

adjunct 54 Deflects 58 Maine city or river 59 in harmony 60 Jacob's first

61 Priam's kingdom 62 Antitoxin 63 Small hawk 64 Kett of the comics 65 Helen or

Rutharford 66 Transport for Bob? 67 Strip

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF AN UNUSUAL THREE NO TRUMP!

NORTH **★ KJ2** V A87652 # A 10 2 WEST EAST **≜** A Q 10 ♥ K 10 654843 ♥ Void ♦ 964 ♦ A 8 5 3 + KJ9854 # Q 7 SOUTH ♥ QJ943 ♦ QJ1072 The bidding: North East West South 1 4 2 7 2 🛊 3 NT (I)

Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Seven of 4 Every now and then, the devil makes us do something at the bridge table to roil the waters. This famous hand occurred in a national championship some years ago.

Sitting South was the late John Gerber, whose four-club ace-asking convention has become the mainstay of most players in no trump sequences. His bid of three no trump was an attempt to fool the opposition about the strength and distribution of his hand. He expected to get doubled, and then he

vulnerable. West deals. would heat a hasty retreat to form hearts and perhaps buy the hand. Well, buy the hand he did-everyone passed and three no trump became the final contract.

West led his fourth-best spade, and declarer did not fancy his chances. Although the percentage play in hearts was slightly in favor of playing for a 1-1 split, the auction suggested that his majesty was with West. Entries to the South hand, however, were apparently non-existent. Gerber solved that problem by playing low from dummy on the opening lead. When his nine won the trick, he was in control. The queen of hearts was covered

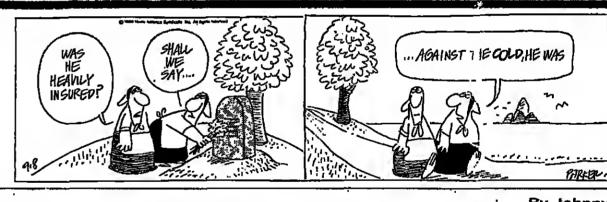
by the king and won by the ace, and the king of diamonds was led. East held up, but it availed him naught. Declarer returned to hand with the jack of hearts and continued with a high diamond, to force out the acc. There was no way declarer could be stopped from fulfilling his contract. When the defenders failed to take the ace of spades immediately (East shifted to a club after winning the ace of diamonds), declarer actually racked up 12 tricks-six hearts, four diamonds and a trick in each black suit-for one of the biggest top scores we have seen.



"Hey, poodle ... sweetheart. ... How's it going, baby?"

THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



By Johnny Hart NEXT ON THE TEE CLUMSY CARP. SNIGGERIN &COPEN

YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

Some small matter will tend to be blown out of all proportion. You should nevertheless concentrate on ntials. Do oot become annoyed about some foible of yours. Be cor-



Today you will be able to get oo with things and should take full advantage of your verve. Do not allow work to interfere with your personal life. Make sure you are dressed correctly for the occasion. Be moderate.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will be able to get a move on but you should avoid being careless. Do not expect others to agree with all you say. You will find it easier to make up your mind. Be



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

The Mooo's tess favourable influence is more likely to result in conflict. You should try to avoid getting into any kind of argument. Do not get involved in other people's problems if you can betp it. Be moderate.



You will feel better disposed

towards others. You should make sure you get enough regular but cone too demanding exercise. Do oot try to be a know-all. Be more



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You have no time to waste and must try to organise your day better. Venus' more favourable influence will help you to stay on good terms with your colleagues. Do not try to get out of paying tax. Be firm.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You should tackle a persistent problem fair and square. You must take good care whilst on the road. Do oot take anything for granted just oow. Be more tactful.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will be able to do nearly all that you bave set out to do. You should leave yourself with enough time for your persooal affairs. Take better care of your bealth. Be cons-



You will be able to do something that is of practical advantage to you. You should not expect result overnight: patience will be rewarded. Make sure you eat no more than you need to maiotaio your weight. Be magnanimous.



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19)

The Moon's better influence will belp you to improve your persocal tife. You should not try to rush things. Place more emphasis on quality, less on quantity. Be less



Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18)

You should try to be a little less timid. You will bave a good opportunity but you must act quickly to seize it. Make sure you do ooi underestimate the opposition. Be



You will feel more sure of yourself. This is going to be quite a good day for you. You should not allow yourself to become over-confident.

Be more toleraot.

FASHION FASHION FASHION FASHION FASHION FASHION FASHION

AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

Beauty: is it really skin deep?

By Sara Barrett

BEAUTY is only skin deep, runs the old adage. It's the thought millions of us console ourselves with as we flick through glossy magazines and allow our self-esteem to wilt hefore the sheer physical appeal of the world's beautiful

But the notion that beauty really isn't that important has been exploded by the publica-tion of Beauty History a new book by Professor Arthur Marwick. Beauty is important, and the better looking you are, the more likely you are to be rich and successful. . .

It seems grossly unfair and probably untrue — after all, we can all think of beautiful people who've led disastrous lives. But according to Professor Mar-wick, one thing is certain; the five or so per cent of the world's population who are genuinely beautiful are born to lead, quite

literally, charmed lives. Discrimination

'Discrimination in l'avour of the beautiful begins in the playroom, says Professor Marwick. Other children respond more warmly and naturally to a beautiful child in the class. Subconsciously, the message is, "I would like to play with that child because they look as if they will be nicer than

that plain one" And detailed research has proved that teachers, even without knowing it, pay more attention to better looking children in the class. Employers faced with two people of equal ability will pick the better looking, unless it is a job where looks would be considered disThere is discrimination in favour of the beautiful. That's the verdict of a new book on beauty through the ages, where the author disproves the adage that beauty is only skin deep. Looks are important and the better looking you are, the more likely you are to be rich and successful ...



'Take Graf and Sabatini in the publicity leading up to this year's Wimbledon, says the professor. Everyone wanted to know about Gabriela. She was photographed, written about and feted — not because she was sure to win, but because of her beauty.

'Steffi Graf has been desribed by Boris Becker as having "beautiful legs", but sadly, that is not enough to make a person beautiful. It is the face that counts."

Scientists and academics, Professor Marwick's book tells us, have always been fascinated by the idea of beauty - where it exists, and what really makes a



person beautiful, Francis Galton, a major pioneer of eugencis in the 1850s, actually attempted to compile a Beauty Map' of the British Isles.

He went on long walks around the towns to record the percentage of attractive, indifferent and repelent looking women he met in his walks. He concluded that London had the most beautiful women and Aberdeen the fewest!

Professor Marwick decided to write about beauty as he was finishing a book on class. 'I began to realise that beauty was one of the best ways to jump up the social ladder.' His examples begin in the 17th Century ...

Barbara Villiers, Mistress of Charles 11 and ancestor of the present Princess of Wales, began as plain Mrs Palmer and ended up Duchess of Cleveland, inspiring Samuel Pepys to say: Only she, I can

observe for true beauty.'
Even the possession of less-than-perfect 'personable' looks could be a powerful force for personal advancement. Nell Gwynne was described as personable, being 'low in stature and plump, with reddish hair and hereyes, when she laughed, became all but invisible. Nevertheless, her looks char-med the King, and their first son was created Duke of St

Another 'personable' woman who did well was Empress Josephine, who met Napoleon when she was 31 and 'full of poise and confidence'. But 'her teeth were frightfully bad, but when her mouth was sbut she had the appearance. especially at a few paces, of a young and pretty woman'.

Personable

Modern 'personable' women who have done well with basic looks but other qualities too, are Madnnna and Sarah Fer-guson, Duchess of York.

Beautiful men did well, too. George Villiers, a 22-year-old extraordinarily bandsome man who appeared at the court of James 1, became Duke of Buckingham, and even after the accession of Charles 1 in 1625, he was the single greatest influence in the kingdom, before being assassinated.

For female domestic servants though, beauty was described by Henry Fielding as being 'the greatest misfortune'. It meant almost certain seducFortunate faces: (clockwise) Princess Diana, Lady Edna Hamil too, Isabella Rossellini, Gabriela Sabatini, Joanne Whalley

Beautiful category.

'In the past, people very

much more bigoted about

beauty. Then, there was a cer-

or redheads were automatically

rejected, especially in the 19th

Century, because red hair was

associated with freckled faces

and so many people were dis-figured with blemishes from

The Professor, who has a daughter and describes himself as 'a horing academic living in a flat in Hampstead Bohemia', is reluctant to give his own ideals of contemporary male and female beauty. It was very important to be objective in my book.' he explains.

tion by the master of the house

and being cast into the street.

seven months pregnant.

He divides the world up into disease. Much emphasis was put on a clear skin. four categories of looks: Today, we are very ruthless towards looks. The emphasis Beautiful, Personable, Plain and Worse. Yasmin Le Bon. Jerry Hall, Estee Lauder girl must be thin-ness and there are no longer fashions like the hus-tle, or the floor-length dress to Paulina Porizkova and Isabella Rosellini all fall into the

disguise imperfections like big hips, thick ankles or bad legs. Personally, I think there would be more happiness in the world tain type, whereas nowadays all kinds of looks are considered beautiful. Then, skinny people if people didn't put so much

emphasis on looks."

Frontiers Women like Joan Collins, universally believed to have pushed back the frontiers of when a woman is 100 old to be beautiful, was apparently not the first of her kind.

Professor Marwick points out: 'Ninon de Lenclos, born in 1623, was a famous and brilliantly successful courtesan in France until well into ber

sixties. Anybody who was somehody, or wanted to be somebody, wished to be able to boast of knowing Ninon, or better, if he was a man, of having slept with her.
Joan Collins has shown that

the rules about how old a woman should be to do certain things, are nonsense. She has proved that if you can keep up a good appearance, nobody is going to worry too much about the arithmetic. She has proved that women can actually marry young, handsome men, instead of just taking them as lovers."

Beauty In History, by Arthur Marwick

Street smart buying clothes that actually fit!

It's the perfect colou in the size you wear. You try it on ...disap, whatment.

It's too tight at the shoulders, too big in the bust, too long in the sleeve. Why do clothes seem to be sized by lottery? And how do you find clothes that fit? Here is some insight and advice.

Why sizes differ

Behind every garment is a real woman. She's about 5'8" usually a size 8 or 10 (American), on whom designers drape and tailor each collection (scaling the result from size 2 to size [6.)

Each designer selects the model whose proportions work best for the clothes she creates, so the "perfect size 8" may vary from about 34-26-36 (at Anne Klein II, for instance) to 36-27-37. what designer Cynthia Rowley calls "a healthy size 8". Some European and

American designers use a size 6 model instead (at Oscar de la Renta, for example, her measurements are 34-25-35), so the proportional difference bet-

ween height and girth is greater.
To complicate this most basic element of fit, designers may change their fit model as the image of the ideal woman changes — slightly bustier or smaller in the hip -- or the model herself may change, so a collection that fits you well this season may not a few years Fit rule #1: Find a label whose clothes fit you well and stick with it, but know that their proportions (or yours) may change. Says Anne Klein II designer Maurice Antaya, "Sometimes people think fit has changed when it's actually

the cut of the garment."
The new wide-leg pants may let you drop down a size, while its fitted jackets may make you move up the ruck.

Fit rule #2: Try on sizes

smaller and larger then your usual size and go by fit, not by Quality also affects size. Cheap clothes may be short in the waist, tight around the thigh, skimpy in the seams to

Cheaper fabrie won't drape as well, may even be cut off grain, further sabotaging how it firs.

Fit rule #3: Buy better quality. Ilt doesn't have to be top of the line, and sale or offprice will keep costs within reason). If you do buy cheap, don't be surprised if you need a larger size (and may be some



Designer Oscar De La Renta with his fitting model.



fuller for amplehips and thighs.

An exception: the slim skirt,

which fits, flatters most figures.

But beware the high-waist skirt on a thick middle or short

waist; it feels, looks constrict-

Tops: You'll find many sports-wear pieces marked P.S.Mor L. that translates to: Petite= 4.5.6.7; Small=6.7.8.9;

Medium = 8,9,10,11: Large =

11,12,13,14 (depending on gar-

alterations).

need pleat details or dolman Belted styles adjust to long

for petite sizes, which are shorter in sleeve length, torso proportion and detail placement without decreasing

adjust to a high or low waist. Bonuses here: more movement, easier cleaning, more versatility. Separates of any sort let you buy different sizes for top

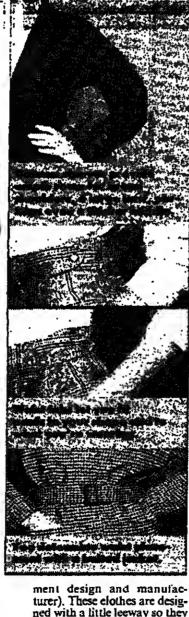
Pants: Avoid multiple pleats if you're paunchy; their fullness won't complement your own. Elastic waistbands are comfortable but can look dumpy on a thick middle. Camouflage them with a streamlining tunie or a twin set that stretches past the hips.

 Tab waists on casual pants let you adjust up to two inches at the waist.

 European clothes are often cut for narrow hips, while petite sizes maintain waist and hip proportions while shortening

the rise and leg.

Skirts: Let the shape follow yourown - sleek for trim hips,



ned with a little leeway so they tend to be more comfortable. Should you have it tailor made?

Perhaps, if you're really hard to fit. Having clothes made to your exact measurements may cost you no more than what you're paying for an off-therack garment plus alterations. And if you know exactly what ynu want, you'll save shopping time as well.

See a tailor for pants and jackets, a dressmaker for more softly draped clothes. Select a pattern from the tailor's stock or bring in one of your own (a stylish option: a designer pattern); He will make it to your measurements. Another option: Copy your best-fitting clothes. Plan on two fittings from pattern to finished garment. (Once they're made, basic patterns can be used repeatedly — good news: one fitting — with different fabric and details).

eans that THE average number of eans most women try on Strutz: You'll make fewer.

 Find a size range — misses shape and stick with it.

trips to the dressing room if

Don't expect washed jeans

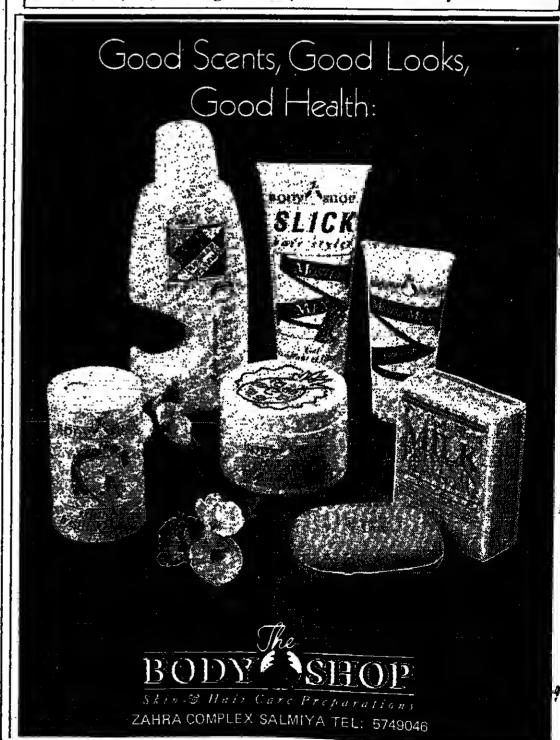
 Try relaxed styles if you need more room in the seat and thighs.

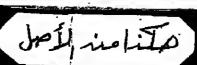
• Try men's sizes if you're slim hipped. Waist/inseam (leg) measurements let you choose proportions right for



you (hips are seven inches larger than waist).

 Try yoke-front detailing for tummy control.







The Body Shop: a fresh approach TO the hundreds of thousands to cosmetics

Many of the Body Shop's products are

sourced in the Third World, encouraging

local communities in developing countries

of people all over the world who visit the Body Shop every week, it is, quite simply, the place where they choose to go to buy their skin and hair care products. They enjoy the experience: the smell, the sights, the sounds, the atmosphere... And they like

and trust the products: they work well. The Body Shop is an inter-

oational company, with its headquarters in West Sussex, It researches, develops, man-

ufactures, distributes, and finally sells products for both

women and men, of all ages.
The Body Shop approach is different from that of the mamstream cosmetics industry. They follow the route of health and well-being, rather than the ohstacle-strewo path to heauty. You will oot fied images of idealised women io their shops or literature.

The Body Shop approach is noo-exploitative. Its shops are self-service. Customers are oot pressurised ioto huying something they do oot really occd or want by either advertising or forceful sales staff,

The Body Shop backs its products with information: informatioo readily available directly, or indirectly through our staff: Body Shop staff are trained to help customers when they need or want it.

They offer choices: a choice of products that care for your skin and hair, and a choice of how you huy them.

How did the Body Shop begin?

In 1976, Anita Roddick opened a troy shop io a side street in Brighton. She sold a range of twenty-five natural skio and hair care products in a variety of bottle sizes, labelled by hand. The shop had sprung. from her idea that you ought to be able to huy as much or as little shampoo or skin cream as you wanted - just as yoo can do with apples or potatoes... Today each Body Shop sells

over 300 products. There are around 300 Body Shops, most

to grow ingredients. of them franchised. And they

are still growing.
All the Body Shops across the world form part of a whole, that is held together by a com-

moo bond. It is underwritten by

a commoo philosophy. This is the strong foundation oo which a thriving and suc-cessful international company

has been built.

Philosophy

The Body Shop continues to trade today oo the same principles that have held firm since its



They use vegetable rather than animal ingredients in its products and do not test ingredients or final products on

The company uses oaturallybased, close-to-source iogredients as much as they can andoffer a range of sizes keeping packaging to a minimum. Customers pay for the product, oot elaborate packaging or for more than they need (and this helps keep the prices down



their philosophy.
Which is formulated with

care and respect.
How does this work? Respect for other cultures.

Anita Roddick travels extensively each year and learns how people io different countries care for their skin aod hair.

Some of these ideas are incorporated into products.

Respect for the past: The Body Shop looks to the past for experience and wisdom: many of their ingredients, such as honey and almond oil, have been used for centuries. 'Old' ingredients have a history of safety which can be safely relied

Respect for the natural world: many of ingredients are oaturally based, obtained as

close-to-source as possible.
The plant world is a source and inspiratioo.

The Body Sbop also respects its customers, offering them choices, and providing them with information to support those choices. Customer care and service is a priority, and staff are trained to provide it.

Third World Many of the Body Shop's products are sourced io the Third World, eocouraging local communities in develop-ing countries to grow ingredients. This then provides

employment and trade.

The aim is to have relationships with the Third World based oo equality. Such a relationship has been established with the Boys' Town Trust in southern Iodia. The Trust eoahles street childreo to become educated and trained, so that they can fulfil their own potential and become valued members of their own com-

They are taught trades and skills such as farming, wood-work, basketry, and silk screen

The Body Shop is trading with the Boys' Town Trust, oot merely providing aid. The boys are making wooden massage



Body Shop

rollers for the Body Shops, printing Christmas cards for the company, and will he developing more products with the trust in the future.

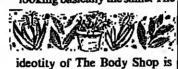
In 1987 Body Shops through-out the world began raising money for the beginning of a new Boys' Town: a Body Shop Boys' Town. Funds raised by staff and customers bought the land, on a site near Athoor.

There will be six hungalows to house \$5 boys, offering them a home, security, educatioo, training, and a joh in the future: an alternative to poverty. A productive farm will support the community. Once the town is established, trade will help the older boys, while sponsor-ship mooey will sustain the older boys through school.

The Body Shop network oow stretches around the world There are Body Shops in places as far apart — and as different — as Dubai and Denmark, the Arctic and Australia, Sweden and Singapore, Holland and Hoog Kong, tradiog in thirteen

languages.

The rich cultural diversity adds to the strength of the company. But go into any Body Shop throughout the world, and you will find every shop looking basically the same. The



strong, and it appeals to cus-tomers everywhere. Most of its customers are in sympathy with the companies' philosophy, aod, of course, with their People matter to The Body

Shop: employees, and cus-

Young Turk clothes. fashion

By Gail Rolfe

RIFAT OZBEK had the royal seal of approval several seasons ago, but it was not until last week that the British fashioo industry recognised his unique talent when they proclaimed him Fashion Designer of the

Үеаг. At the Downing Street receptioo held hy the Prime Minister to lauoch London Fashioo Week, his came joined the roll of hooour with previous win-ners Katherine Hamnett, Betty Jackson, Jasper Cooran and John Galliano.

The Priocess of Wales has several Rifat Ozbek outfits, the most memorahle beiog a vibrant turquoise moire satin eveniog suit covered in gold emhroidery — a defioite favourite she has worn many

The Princess is joiced in her love of the young Turkish designer's clothes by celebrities like Whitney Houstoo, Paula Yates, Lucy Ferry, (wife of rock star Bryan), Marie Helvio and Tina Chow.

Ozbek was born io Istanhul in 1954, where he speot his youth watching Freoch movies and reading French Vogue, Ha admits the only British designer he had ever heard of was Ossie

He came to Britain to study architecture at Liverpool University for three years hut gave up the struggle of wrestling with the practicalities of load-bearing beams. He left admitting he was useless at architecture.

He returned to Istanhul where he weot to work for Turkish designer Jameel, Theo with a small portfolio of sketches and pleoty of charm, he returned to Loodon and applied to study fashioo at St Martin's School of Art.

To his great surprise he was accepted and found he had discovered his vocation. This time heleft with a first class hoodurs degree and, in 1980 wen, to work for Monsoon, the compaoy that made its name with its interpretations of ethnic

It was only as recently as 1984 that he formed his own company, backed by the Swiss-Pakistani firm Gulf loter-

He has oever looked hack since then. And this autumn he signed a licensing agreement with AEFFE, the Italian manufacturers who already produce the Moschino and Alberta Ferretti labels.

Touch

It is a measure of Ozbek s sure touch that he has never suffered in 'off' season when his clothes have been criticised by the international press and huyers. His clothes sell around the world from America, Japan, Hong Kong to Italy, France, Germaoy and Swit-

zerland. Ozbek's clothes are fun. never dull and horing. Of course they are well cut, and use beautiful fahrics, hut he adds his own touch that somehow makes them very different.

This summer the theme was Mexicao with white cotton shirts cropped at the waist, or knitted hra tops worn with linen skirts trimmed with rafia, somhrero hats and leggings.

Opulence

But his most famous outlits are his liberally emhroidered hlack eveniog suits or dresses. He was the designer who singlehandedly hrought opulence and the craze for embroidery back ioto fashioo.

His suits were jostaotly recognisable and it was those that made Rifat Ozbek the fashionable designer label to have hanging in your ward-Each seasoo has a different

theme: the first was tassels, the second swags and bows and last wioter came Dali-esque lips, mouths and eyes. He once said: "My clothes

have the classic cootioeotal cut with the British wit." And that is the essence of his appeal. The unmistakable style that earned Turkish designer Rifat Ozbek the title Fashion Designer of the Year.



THE ORIGINAL

LACOSTE

on sale exclusively at





General Trading and Contracting Company P.O. Box 21737, 13019 Safat, Kuwalt. Telephone: 2461917/8. Telex: 46725 Aishga KT.

The straight and narrow: classical pinstripes are in again

What a turn-up for trousers!

HERE we go again: Pants are back in the news and they're smarter, more sophisticated than ever. We can probably thank the mini-skirt for the tidal wave of interest in pants. After all that leg last year, a well-cut pair of trousers looks fresh and, well, sexy.

Talk about leaving a little to the imagination. Plus there's something undeniably intriguing about a woman who can dress like "one of the boys" and still remains every inch a woman.

She's not skirting the issue of hemlines; she's simply taking the most direct route to great style.

Then there's the freedom conferred by pants. Women stand taller, walk more purposefully, don't have to tug at their hem before sitting down (or wonder what's showing when they do).

The message: confidence. And semiotics aside, when a gentle breeze gives way to a cold chill, pants simply make the best fashion sense around.



Correot pant styles are influenced by quintessentially iodepeodeot womeo like aviator Amelia Earhart (left) and actress Katharine Hephym.





Why black is beautiful

By Kathleen Lawrence

I WENT out recently with a group of friends. "We're all wearing black," I said. We all were. All black.

were. All black.

I tried to pinpoint the moment when black invaded my wardrobe. Maybe when I got the black, marked-down jumpsuit. Or may be when I spent five bucks for the black ribbed-knit skirt with the elastic waisthand at the thrift shop. I know black's been in my life for a long time because I bought that skirt nine years ago. And also because my husband recently urged me to throw the jumpsuit the bell out.

throw the jumpsuit the hell out.

"It's a rag, can't you see?" he asked concern in his voice. I couldn't see. That's the first principle of darkness: It's hard to see. The jumpsuit still looked good on, I thought, if the look wasn't o close one.

wasn't o close one.

Whenever my black stage began, I've clearly given over to it. It's dark in there in the Stygian abyss of my closet. The floor is littered with black shoes: satin stingbacks, plain leather pumps, black smeakers, black high tops and black waterproof boots. I count four black dresses, two ideotical loog black sweaters (one cotton, one wool), and three pairs of skinny black pants, purchased at one time. to be honest, I do own some white, beige and red as well as two print items both gifts.

Uniform

The cynosure of my wardrobe is a well-loved black leather jacket, which I wear with everything. Lately, though, my husband bas made some disparaging remarks about it that leave me feeling as distressed as be says the leather is.

Now that I've accumulated all this darkness, I don't shop much. The black bole absorbs the shopping impulse. People accept you in black. They think: "Oh, her. She's always wearing black, but 'she must be wearing something new." Actually, it's the same old ribbed-knit skirt.

I have blacks as my uniform, the same way male designers have theirs. Perry Ellis wore chinos and a white shirt. Halston wears his black turtleneck, and Ralph Lauren his jean jacket. These men don't spend their time in department stores trying on bustiers and tutus, or spend money buying them.

Black gives you time to think.
That's what the philosophy our
said to me in college. She liked
wearing a habit because she
could use her morning time to
ponder Thomas Merton instead
of her wardrobe.

Of course there were many other decisions the philosophy nun was relieved of — those concerniog children, men, jobs, plumbers, restaurants and health clubs. But why not simplify life where you can? If you can't cut out men or drink, you can certainly wear black.

Black, forthermore, proclaims that you do think. It's not

Black, forthermore, proclaims that you do think. It's not for nothing that people who wear black are thought to be sophisticated. Webster's definition of "sophisticated": "highly complicated, deprived of native or original simplicity, worldlywise, knowing." You wear it so you can think of other things.

I suspect, too, that wearing black sometimes indicates a kind of unconscious mourning. City dwellers often wear black. They've seen people wrapped in blankets sleeping on their streets; perhaps pastels seem a little frivolous, even insensitive, to the sadness they witness.

to the sadness they witness.

There are other, more practical reasons I wear blacks.

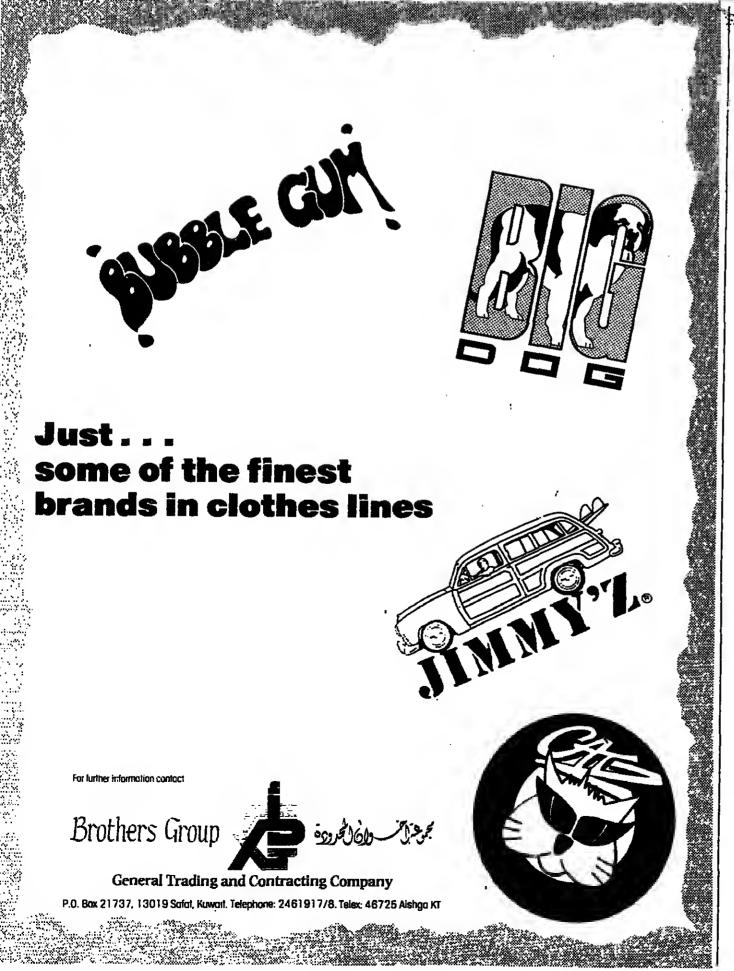
Everything matches.

Black stocking obscure leg hair.

Black doesn't show dirt. The other day I took one of the long sweaters to be cleaned, but only because I was brooght op properly, not because it looked dirty. All black wearers are aware of this advantage. Don't

tell me Halston puts on a fresh turtleneck every day. I also look good in black. A lot of people do, as it creates o kind of glow around the face. Rembrandt knew that.

I remember what this girl is college said. When we met, I was drinking light tea with two lumps. She was drinking coffee, black. I found her to be most worldly-wise and deprived of simplicity. She flashed me a knowing smile, and said, "Once you go black, you'll never go back."





Romço for music

We have the best musical and audio instruments and accessories.



it wasn't, either it was in the

right size or it wasn't - that

even I could do it. It was an era I

It was. As the simplicity of

jeans-and-a-shirt gave way to

the complexity of designer

denim, and the attendant

dilemma of what kind of jeans

'they' were wearing this year,

Fear of Shopping returned in

It wasn't until I got a joh that

I realised how the old way I'd

looked at fashion no longer

It wasn't that style didn't

count - the legions of women l

saw in identical hive suits made

it clear that husiness, like

school, often demanded the

proper uniform. It wasn't that

trendiness didn't matter --- like

everyone else, I wanted to look as if I knew what year I was

look good wasn't important --

some needs never change. But I

was no longer the mass of trem-

hling insecurities I'd been at

ten. If I needed to adopt a cer-tain look for a joh, I'd adopt it. If I wanted to be au courant, I

could huy an up-to-date outfit

and accept the fact that I might

never accessorise it as perfectly

as the mannequin in the store.

ing in the same body had taught

me what looked good on it. I was a grown-up. I could trust my own taste, and if I hlew it

once or twice, my life wouldn't

Fashion wasn't such a des-

Over a quarter century of liv-

It wasn't that wanting to

all its virulence.

made sense.

living in.

be ruined.

knew was too good to last.

By Michela Wrong

PARIS, (Reuter): A surge of male vanity has brought men's fashion into its own after years of being overshadowed hy women's wear.

Once the poor relation of the fashion world, men's clothing is now getting the respect it deserves from the designers who show off their collections in Paris each year.

Twenty-nine top stylists, the most ever, lannched their ready-to-wear spring and summer collections for men recently with the kind of slick professionalism usually reserved for the women's shows.

"There has been an extraordinary outburst of creativity, a great maturity of approach. designers are now ready to enter this market," says Clande Miserey, president of the French federation of men's clothing manufacturers.

Most of the big names, like

innovative French designer Jean-Paul Gaultier, Japanese stylist Kenzo and fashion house Comme Des Garcons have moved into men's wear after first establishing their reputations in women's fashion.

The most recent to make that transition was German-born designer Karl Lagerfield, who launched his first men's collection.

For Miserey, the growing interest in men's fashion among designers can be easily explained — it is the direct result of the new male narciss-

Many young men now go to the gym to work out, look after their complexions hy using moisturiser instead of soap, scent themselves aftershave and are increasingly obsessed with what they wear.

"Men have become sex objects, like women, and like women they want to please. Designers are simply reacting to that trend," says Misercy.

The shows, attended by a

record number of journalists and hnyers, seemed aimed at underlining the idea of the male as peacock, using colour and style to attract his mate. Stylists like Thierry Mugler,

Claude Montana and even the classical Christian Dior brought a fresh new approach to the traditional dull suit concentrating on hright

Men's fashion gets a boost



The rise of male vanity puts men's fashion on centre stage

yellows and greens, pastel pinks and hlues.

Gaultier, best known for his attempt to persuade the man-

in-the-street to don high heels and skirts, presented a cheeky collection that focused unashamedly on the male as sex symbol, featuring codpieces and trouserless suits.

At the buge international men's and boys' wear trade show, held simultaneously in an exhibition hall on the outskirts of Paris, the growing number of visitors bears witness to increasing interest in men's fashion.

Here buyers, their appetites whetted by the prestigious collections, get down to the brass tacks of ordering stock.

"Every year we get more and more people asking to set up stands in the hall, there has been a mushrooming of interst," says spokeswoman says spokeswoman Martine Sussfeld.

Italian huyer Alherto Antonioli, visiting the fair to size up outfits for his shops in Milan and Luguno, says the new male vanity has had a clear impact on sales.

'I used to have shops that sold mostly women's clothing, now it's more like half and

Men have developed the same shopping patterns as women, buying themselves a new wardrobe each year to keep up with the times, says

But while the top end of the 19-billion-franc (three-billiondollar) industry is flourishing, the cheaper end languishes in the doldrums, threatened by a rising tide of foreign jeans and tee shirts.

"The high-quality fashion clothes are selling well hut we've had problems at the cheap end of the market for the last two years. The competition from Asia and Africa is very, very keen," says Miserey.

His figures point to a growing polarisation of French

While more and more men are ready to pay out somewhere in the region of 6,000 francs (\$950) for an Yves Saint Laurent suit, the average annual rate of expenditure on clothes in France remains 1.930 francs a year.

The average, says Miserey, is dragged down hy millions of men living and working in the countryside, whose hasic labouring clothes are a far cry from the catwalks of Paris.

By Carol Lynn Mithers

FOR years, I suffered from a deep and pervasive case of Fear of Shopping. It started when I learned a

hrutal truth: Clothes are more than garments to cover one's nakedness; they can be serious business.

I can't pinpoint exactly when discovered this — maybe in first grade when someone hooted at my red Buster Brown oxfords — but once I realised that what I wore would determine whether I'd have a happy childhood or be doomed as a victimised dork, huying clothes changed from a neutral, necessary activity to a traumatic

I wasn't just buying a wardrobe, I was buying my place in the social order. Did this red sweater match that plaid skirt, or was the skirt itself a mistake, despite the saleswoman's assurances that plaid was what 'they' were wearing this year! Who were 'they'? Which crowd did they run with?

As my sister fidgeted and my mother told me to make up my mind, the first episode of Fear of Shopping began: a despair-ing crankiness that gave way to overwhelming fatigue.

I slumped against the dressing room mirror, my eyes dulled. "Oh, Lord," said my mother, undouhtedly thinking of all the years in dressing rooms that awaited her. "Give me strength.

That first spasm of Fear of Shopping set the tone for all the expeditions to come: for winter. wardrohes, summer ward-robes, hack-to-school wardrobes and — the worst horror of all — The Sales.

While my sister masterfully shoved her way through the crowds clearing a path with her elhows, I stumbled behind.

dazed and disoriented.

In adolescence, things got worse. Now I had to worry about not only style hut effect. What secret would turn a scruffy, shy teenager into a self-assured irresistible siren? In some ways I wasn't alone

in my shopping dread - department-store dressing rooms were established battlegrounds for intergenerational warfare, places where all mothers tried to ruin all daughters' lives by



Torture by the rack

One woman spells out the reasons why she loathes shopping for clothes

130 you believe these my the about highl cream?

TRUTH: Your skin is oxygenated via the bloodstream; your

poresdon't "hreathe." Night creams and other moisturizers aid

MYTH: Night creams are heavy and cause your skin to hreak

out.
TRUTH: Night creams will not cause hreak outs, but if you

think yours is too heavy, switch to one that's lighter and non-comedogenic (will not block pores). A good bet in this category:

MYTH: Exotic ingredients like royal jelly, jojoba oil, collagen, hormones and placenta extract make creams mor effective.

TRUTH: Exotic doesn't mean effective. These ingredients are

harmless, but they have no proven benefits to your skin. For

example, topically applied collagen can't penetrate your skin's

surface, so it won't boost your skin's natural supply. Neither

hormones nor placenta extra have been proven to provide

significant benefits when used in creams. Ditto other exotic and different-sounding night-cream ingredients.

MYTH: If you use night cream your skin can't hreathe.

your skin's appearance hy encouraging it to stay moist.

making them huy the wrong

But other girls seemed to res-pond to the challenge like hardened guerrilla fighters, holding their own in screaming confrontations before the mirror, going shopping alone and, if necessary, changing their clothes before school in the

junior-high bathroom.
Somehow they faced the racks, eyes alight with the joy of consumerism; I couldn't even walk into a store without becoming catatonic.

Then came the sixties. For the first time in my life, fashion was something I could under-

Neutrogena Night cream.

stand. Grungy wear meant torn ieans, a T-shirt and silver stud earrings: casual dress meant faded jeans, a work shirt an small silver hoops; dressed-up meant newer jeans, and embroidered shirt and big silver hoops.

Elegant ature was whatever forties dress could be found at the local thrift shop, which was the ideal place for someone with my phohia; there was no worry ahout accessorising, or whether a better version of the same dress could be found else-

Shopping was so basic — either a garment was ripped or

perately serious husiness after all. It was simply about having fun with clothes.

These days my mate snorts when I talk about Fear of Shopping. "You?" he says, looking meaningfully at my full closet and what he insists is an outrageous number of shoes. And although Fear of Shop-

ping is something one never fully vanquishes — three hours in any mall is my limit — he's

There are times when I treat myself to clothes I don't absolutely need. There are times when I go shopping just because I want to.

And not too long ago, when my mother once again found the spiritual strenght to risk taking me into a store, I not only bought a few things, I stayed cheerful, calm and awake the entire time. The poor woman was undone.

MANY **NATASHA** LAMYA Denim Salopette Denim Jeans KD 4.900 KD 7.900 and matching Jacket Knit Blouse KD 2.750 **KD 2.500** Shirt **JAMES LEWIS** KD 3.750 KD 2.500 Shirt Shirt **KD 4.900** KD 8.500 **Jacket** Salopette KD 4.900 Trousers Jacket .500 fils Accessories from Fashion you like at prices you'll love Farwaniya - Safeway - First Floor Fahaheel - Safeway - First Floor NATASHA

Opening Hours: Tuesday: 10:00 AM - 11:00 PM Friday: 10:00 AM - 12:00 Midnight

Opening Hours: Daily 10:00 AM - 11:00 PM



Fashion for the mature adult.



NA policione de Montena de la company de la production de la company de la company de la company de la company

The Hawaiian shirt, an essen-

tial part of the surfer's war-drobe.





California-style clothes come to Kuwait!

By Lima Al Khalafawi

CALIFORNIA-STYLE sports and beach wear is spreading. All over the world, this flashy, high-fashion-style is taking a hold. Its original and stunning creations form a constant stream of fashion ideas and trends.

Funky

It is a look which communicates confidence, vivacity and the unconventional. But, by no means is it anti-fashion or street: There is also an elegance and refinement to it, an awareness of beauty and nature outside the city. It breathes summer air, It is a fresh, optimistic look. It is a total look. And it's coming to Kuwait.

California-style sportswear dresses up sport

and makes it a fashion game. It presents styled cuts and funky colours in easy-care fabrics like nylon, cotton and denim. It contains pants in bright colours, plaid shorts, card-cut blouses. Comfort and durability are not sacrificed for style: Basketball, tennis, and running-sboes are designed to fit and last. Nothing has been forgotten and a comprehensive range of accessories are available, including caps, glasses, belts and buckles.

There is also beach wear. Bright, ocean-inspired colours: bot pink, juicy orange and cool blue are on practical, fashionable clotbes. Swim-suits, caps, T-shirts, tops, high waisted pants, cotton and stretch sborts all reflect the spirit of California style.



Out of the water, surfers have trendy sandals on their feet.



By John Morgan

WHEN most of today's fashion designers are pushiog up daisies and loog forgotten,. Yves Saint Laurent will be remembered as the most creative and influential fashion

force of our time.
It was he who perfected the modern woman's wardrobe of easy-to-wear mannish shapes. counter-pointed with romantically feminine evening wear.

He iotroduced the blazer worn with grey flannels and a white shirt, the safari suit, the jump-suit aod even the see-

through blouse.

Born io Oran, Algeria, io 1936, he gained his first fashion credit in 1953 when he woo a competition sponsored by the loternational Wool loternational Secretariat.

At 19, he left Orao and came to Paris. Michel de Brunhoff, editor of French Vogue, saw his drawiogs and iotroduced him to Christiao Dior, who

Yves Saint Laurent still king of couture

immediately hired his as an assistant. "Dior was the prodigal master and taught me the roots of my art," says Saint Laurent. Miraculous

So miraculous was the young Saiot Laurent's progress that on the great mao's death io 1957, he was appointed head designer of Dior. His first collection, in 1958,

was a resounding success. But two years later Saiot Laurent was drafted into the Army, where he had a nervous hreakdown, and the House of Dior hired Marc Bohan to replace him. Io 1962, he established his

own house. What sets Saiot Laureot apart is his consummate skill ensures his clothes echance rather than detract from the wearer. Explains Paloma Picasso, lifeloog devotee, "His fashioo doesn't tamper with your personal style, it promotes

Just the get-up for beach burns

Any woman can wear Saint Laurent. Says John Fairchild, the publisher of Women's Wear Daily, "He reduced fashioo to its basics, clothes that can be worn almost for ever ... elothes that create a faotasy where a woman feels better ... colours that are mixed with the artistry of Picasso."

David Roberts, director of the Saint Laurent Rive Gauche shops io Loodoo, says, "Yves" great strength is his classics; they are what people come hack for. Our customer might huy

Alaia one season! Chairclethe next..hut.her basie wardrobe is always Saint Laurent."

This autumn's ready-to-wear collection is vintage Saint Laurent. It pays homage to the great Cubist painters and iocludes Braque-inspired asymmetrical jackets io corduroy and flannel for day and ottomao and satin for after six. Cropped, wide trousers are back in a big way. There are

also corselet-style dresses. Today, in addition to the haute conture collections, there are over 100 Rive Gauche shops selling the ready-to-wear ranges for womeo and men. And his initials grace every kiod of accessory, including

fragraoces. Says Maria Agnelli, Italiao grande dame de societe another famous Saint Laureot devotee, Through Saint Laureot's Rive Gauche pret-a-porter lioe. fashioo took a hig step into the future, leaving behind the elitist character it had in the past."





Skill with colour and form and clothes that enhance rather than detract from the wearer, is the secret of Yves Saint Laurent's creations.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Kuwait delegation winds up visit to Bonn

BONN, Oct 16, (KUNA): A ranking Kuwaiti delegation yesterday wound up a six-day visit to West Germany, during which it held talks with senior representatives of German trade and industrial sectors on reinforcing bilateral economic relations.

The Kuwaiti delegates, led by president of the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Abdel Aziz Al Saquer also conferred with Minister for Economics Martin Bangemann and a selected group of West Germany's trade and industry

representatives. They also visited the city of Cologne last Wednesday, where they were greeted by its mayor. Last Thursday, the delegation visited West Berlin and met with representatives of the city's economic sector.

Readiness

During its stay in West Ger-many, the Kuwaiti team expressed readiness to contribute to joint Arab-German investments in Germany and Arab states.

Al Saquer urged the Germans to endorse the agreement on prevention of double taxation, due to receive final approval by the end of the year.

He also called on Bonn to work inside the EEC to strengthen the European role in the efforts aimed at realising stability in the Middle East and enhancing co-operation between Germany and Arabstates in gen-eral, and Gulf countries in par-

Bangemann is due to visit Kuwait in November to hold talks on enhancing bilateral economic co-operation.

Jordan plans austerity drive

AMMAN, Oct 16, (Reuter): Jordan is planning an austerity drive coupled with a boost for exports and private enterprise under its 1989 budget, a senior Jordanian official said today.

He told Reuters the council of ministers weekly meeting on Saturday discussed the broad outlines of the budget, expected to be unveiled in early December.

"Figures of next year's budget are not clear yet, but belt tightening and rationalising public penalture will be the main features of next year's government spending plan," said the official, who spoke on condition of anonymity.

Exports

"New policies to encourage exports and private sector activity to create an atmosphere conducive to correcting the imbalances in the balance of payments and increasing foreign exchange reserves will be adop-

The country's foreign exchange reserves increased to \$67.7 million in July from \$56.8 million in June, according to the International Monetary Fund

"Prices of basic food supplies - meat, rice, sugar, wheat - will be maintained at the present level and we shall continue to subsidise these strategic comRisk of a new shock will create '70s style inflation, say analysts

World oil prices fall back to 1974 level

Fifteen years after the 1973 Arab oil embargo gave OPEC its cbance to send oil prices soaring, they are back in real terms about

where they began then.

And in a world which is now awasb in oil, analysts of the petroleum market say the risk of a new "sbock" which would create 1970s-style inflation and might tilt the West into a slump are sharply diminished.

Arab nations announced escalating cuts in supply to Western nations on October 17, 1973. to protest against their support of Israel in the Middle East war of that autumn.

Prices Panic in a tight market made it possible for OPEC, which had been created in 1960, to raise

prices dramatically. By January 1, 1974, the price \$11.65 a barrel, up from three. But, after rising above \$34 in

the early 1980s as the market remained tight and nervous; it is now back around \$10. Allowing for inflation, that is around where the OPEC decade began.

"In real terms, we have much lower prices now than in 1973-78," said Maurice Adelman, an economist at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Poli

What happened was that skyhigh prices stampeded the West into a search for new oil outside OPEC control and also into conserving energy and using more gas, coal and nuclear power, so that the 1980s have witnessed a glut of petroleum.

Many Americans still fear a repeat of 1973's rationing lines at the petrol pump. About 62 per cent of people questioned in a recent poll said they expected to be sitting in line for petrol again within five years.

And Sbeikh Ahmed Zaki Yamani, when be was Saudi Arabia's oil minister, regularly said the glut was temporary. But the arithmetic, at least for

now, is scarcely encouraging for OPEC which is struggling to keep its 13 fractious members within strict output quotas to stop prices falling even further. The oil weapon was effective,

for it forced the Western countries to take notice of Arah sensitivities," said Rajai Abu Khadra, a former adviser to Kuwait who is now at the US Centre for Strategic and International Studies.

But he added: "If ever repeated, it would be ineffec-

was lagging behind other world markets, but it is catching up

- Madrid encountered the

crash one day later than most

other markets but then it suffered

its biggest one-day loss. Prices

have just about recouped lost

ground, but Friday's close of

As a measure of increased fuel efficiency, American cars now travel 38 per cent farther per gallon of petrol than they did m

Consumer In 1973 the United States, the biggest consumer, used 16.8

million barrels of crude oil daily. That accounted for 45 per cent of its energy needs. Last year, it used about the same volume hut it represented

only 41 per cent of the need, said

John Lichtblau, president of

Petroleum Industry Research Foundation Yet the US economy is booming in the longest peacetime

expansion on record "It was unthinkable in 1973 that the world economy would expand without higher demand for oil," Lichthlau said.

283.77 is still about 13 per cent

ended the week on a strong note

at 922.42, 6.6 per cent down on the all-time high just 10 days before Black Monday hut well

recovered from lows at 607.90 in

- Stockholm's bourse index

below pre-crash highs.

the wake of the crash.

'Back then, there was no surplus capacity and prices could only go up when demand rises."

Reserves

Crude oil output statistics sbow how tapping new reserves like those in Alaska and under the North Sea has crimped OPEC.

Output in non-communist countries is now around 50 million barrels daily, the highest for eight years, according to the International Energy Agency.

But OPEC accounts for only about 20 million. It used to be called on to supply around half as much again

And the US Energy Department estimates that as much as three million barrels daily of that spare capacity exists outside the Gulf, the area most vulnerable to supply disruption.

Confidence seen fragile

European stocks recover from crash

LONDON, Oct 16, (Reuter): A year after Black Monday, most European stock markets have clawed back from the depths and investors could be tempted to feel

it was all just a bad dream. From Milan to Frankfurt, share prices are testing the year's highs and the talk in London, where the recovery has been more cautious, is of funds being switched to Europe's smaller

But equity analysts warn the recovery paints a misleading pic-ture: investor confidence has been shaken, trading volumes remain depressed and European markets are still well down on peaks in the bull stampede before the October 19, 1987, crasb.

"It is easy to forget that mark-ets are still below historic highs," said James Cornish, European market strategist at county Nat-West Ltd in London.

Confidence

That is not to say confidence is not "slowly returning, but analysts believe talk of another

bull market is premature. This is particularly true of London where the recovery has been lacklustre after the crash wiped nearly £100 hillion (\$175 billion) off shares a year ago.

In continental Europe, stocks have been buoyed partly by relief that Black Monday did not usher in a 1930s-style Great Depres-sion, hut also by increasingly strong economic growth.

That has been particularly true

in West Germany, while the Milan market has surged after Italian Prime Minister Ciriaco de Mita's success in pusbing through a major reform of parliament that will abolish vir-

tually all secret voting. But the main lesson of Black Monday, share analysts say, is that the highs of the hull market in 1987 - and in some cases the peaks date back to 1986 -- were wildly inflated and that trading is now settling down to a more normal pattern.

While continental markets have been advancing, the riddle has remained London, where the widely watched FTSE 100 index closed on Friday (October 14) at 1.840.6. only just above its immediate post-crash low of

1,801 and 24.7 per cent below is all-time high three months before the crash

The long drag back has been far from smooth, with the City of London financial district unsettled by high British interest rates, rising inflation and a growing current account deficit.

"We've got to see unam-biguous evidence that the deficit and inflation rate are on the mend before the FTSE can get back up to around the post-crash highs," said Jeffrey Thompson, equity strategist at brokers Bar-clays de Zoete Wedd. Peak

Symptomatic of a London market which has see-sawed since the FTSE hit a post-crash peak of 1,879.3 on June 22, a growing number of hrokers are devoting their research to continental European stocks as investors seek markets with the big-gest recovery potential.

MIB index, but prices are still about 37 per cent down on the 1986 all-time peak. County Nat-West's Cornish said: "Italian stocks still look very cheap."

- Frankfurt's 100-share FAZ index closed the week at 529.06, marginally off 1988 highs but the all-time peak in West Ger-many's 1986 bull market. Share volume on the nation's eight bourses is also running about one-third down on last October's

- Paris reflects a similar story. The CAC index of 244 leading shares held just below 1988 highs at the end of last week. It is now about three per cent above levels just before Black Monday, but 17.2 per cent down on highs in March, 1987.

Between October, 1987, and March this year, the Paris Stock-brokers' Association lost 1.25 billion francs (\$200 million), virtually wiping out its bail-out fund and forcing its members to underwrite a huge capital

Brokers now say the market may be undervalued. Elizabeth Baillargeon at Paris brokers Buisson said: "The Paris bourse

UK inflation rises to 5.9pc

LONDON, Oct 16, (AP): Britain's annual inflation rate rose to 5.9 per cent in September from 5.7 per cent in the previous month, pushed up partly by higher mortgage rates, the gover-

nment announced yesterday. The government has increased interest rates significantly in recent months to curb inflation, which has risen from an annual rate of 3.3 per cent in January.

CONDITIONS LATELY

World Business Summary

Saudis slash oil output

ABU DHABI, Oct 16, (UPI): Saudi Arabia has slashed its oil output drastically after a warning of a possible repetition of the 1986 market collapse appears to have succeeded in creating a sense of urgency among other producers to stabilise prices, traders said today. The Gulf-based traders said Sandi Arabia, the world's largest exporter, has brought its production down to 4.4 million barrels u day, close to its OPEC-assigned quota uf 4.3 million BPD during the week ending Oct 10. That is around 1.4 million BPD less than the kingdom's nutput during the tast two weeks of September. Signalling impatience with widespread violations of OPEC's production rules, Saudi Arabia on Oct 3 warned n free-for-all could result in a repeat of the 1986 market collapse, when oil prices tumbled by 50 per cent. The traders also expected Saudi Arabia's allies, Ruwait and the United Arab Emirates, to limit their run-away output. "The Saudis have shown their power and the message appears to have gotten through," the Middle East manager of n Japanese oil company said in an interview. The sources said they were still waiting for n 'solid' trend to emerge ut a meeting later today of the six-member Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) in Saudi Arabia. The meeting will be chaired by Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer and will be nttended by his counterparts from Kuwait, the UAE, Qatar Bahrain and Oman. Reports suggesting Saudi Arabia, OPEC's principal producer, was nbandoning its quota in fuvour of n larger market share, caused prices to tumble to 25-month-old lows in a heavily saturated market. Some Middle East crudes changed hands at nround \$9 a barrel.

5m US jobs lost to trade gap

WASHINGTON, Oct 16. (Reuter): Over five million jobs were lost in the United States because of the 1987 US trade deficit, according to n study by the private Economic Policy Institute released yesterday. The study said 3.1 million of those jobs were with manufacturing companies and the other two million were in closely related industries such as business services. The United States had n record \$171.2-billion trade deficit in 1987. A smaller deficit is expected in 1988. The report by the Economic Policy Institute, n privately funded research body, said each of the four regions of the country lost over n million jobs, with the greatest losses being in the West and Midwest followed by the East and South. Unemployment has been declining in the United States, but many new jobs pay less than jobs that have been lost.

31.12.87 - 23.9.88 % change in £ sterling terms

HAVE YOU CHECKED STOCK

+43 Australia +23 🔅 Canada +24 🔆 France · +13 **W** Germany +19 🌣 Hong Kong +23 Japan +21 🔅 Netherlands +38 🔅 Singapore +16 Spain **Switzerland** +22 祭 UK USA

Sources: All Ordinaries Index; Toronto Corporate Index; CAC General Index; Commerzebank Index; Hang Seng CAC General Index; Commerzebank Index; Hang Seng Bank Index; Tokyo Stock Exchange Index; ANP/CBS General Index; Straits Times Index; Madrid Stock Exchange Index; Swiss Bank Index; FI All Share Index; S.A.P. Composite Index S & P Composite Index.

As you can see, things are looking good on quite a number of fronts. Of course, no-one can say for certain what will happen in the future. But with many observers confident the present climate will continue, the outlook for stocks and shares is far from dull. And if you invest with Barclays Unicorn International, you can

take advantage of improved conditions wherever they may happen. Our Global Income Fund, for example, invests around the world

on the basis of how well particular markets are performing. With its balance of company shares and fixed income securities, it

aims to provide both high income and capital growth. If you'd rather forgo income to concentrate on capital growth,

however, consider our International Equity Fund. It specialises in companies showing particularly good signs of expansion. The scope of investment covers Europe, North America,

Britain, Japan and Australia. Our advisers are Barclays de Zoete Wedd Investment Management Limited, one of the world's leading investment houses. At the last

count, £12 billion worth of funds were invested in their care. To invest in our Global Income Fund or our International Equity Fund, you can start with as little as £1,000 or US \$1,500.

The price of units and the income from them can, of course, go down as well as up; you should regard your investment as medium to long-term.

With Barclays Unicorn International, however, you'll be safe in the knowledge that your money is in good hands.

The estimated annual income yields of Global Income Fund and Inter-

national Equity Fund are approximately 4.5% and 1.1% respectively after deduction of management charges and any withholding tax which may have been incurred in the country of origin on some of the fund income. Income unitholders will receive distributions half-yearly.

To: Barclays Unicurn International (Isle of Man) Limited. (The Managers) 1 Thumas Street, Dauglas, Isle of Man. Telex: 627153. Tel No: (0624) 23252. I/We apply to invest L/US \$____ in accumulation*/income units* in Barclays Global Income Fund, L/US \$_____ in accumulation*/income units* in Barclays International Equity Fund (minimum £1,000/ US \$1,500) and enclose my/our remistance for this amount. All payments should be in sterling or dollars. Payments from uon UK bank accounts should be made by banker's draft. *Delete as appropriate ar accumulation units will be issued. Income on accumulation units is automatically reinvested and is reflected in the price of shares on subsequent dealing days. I/We understand that this amount will be invested in units at the offer price ruling on the date of receipt As at 4 October 1988 the respective offer prices for sterling income and accumulation units in Global Income were 44.5p and 46.4p and in International Equity were 124.8p and 128.3p. I/We declore that I am/we are over eighteen years of age. For joint applications all must sign. Full Name(s)____ BARCLAYS An initial charge of 5% is made which is included in the offer price of the UNICORN units. The annual charge of 1% (plus VAT) of the net asset value of the Trust is deducted weekly from income. You can sell back units on any dealing day at a price not less than the realisation price calculated in terms of the Trust Deed.

These investments have not been registered under the Securities Act of 1933 of the United States of America and they are not available either directly or indirectly to residents of or citizens in the U.S.A. its territories or possessions.

Falling oil prices put new debt pressure on Mexico

(Reuter): Falling oil prices have put new pressure on Mexico and could force the new government taking over in December to seek early talks with its Western bank creditors, senior Mexican officials say. "The drop in oil prices will affect our financing needs for

1989." public credit director Angel Gurria told Reuters this While officials insist that cuts

in government spending and higher tax revenues are easing budgetary problems, falling oil income is expected to have a significant impact on the government's accounts next year. Services Mexico's current account,

which measures the trade balance in goods and services, is expected to be on the plus side for 1988, following a \$3.9-billion surplus in 1987, but officials say Mexico has been running a deficit in the second half. Mexico had apparently beaten

its debt problems with a benchmark 20-year rescheduling accord reached in March 1987. and was trying to begin a new phase of negotiations to reduce its overall debt.

But the oil price plunge has led

Mexican business leaders to call for a deht renegotiation, and leftwing politicians to urge a suspension of payments hy one of the

Oil prices have fallen sharply this year, with most international grades of oil between \$12 and \$14 a barrel, far from OPEC's benchmark of \$18 a barrel. Mexico is not a member of the organisa-Finance Ministry under-

Third World's model debtors.

secretary Francisco Suarez Davila on Wednesday ruled out a unilateral moratorium but said Mexico might negotiate a payments suspension if neces-"This was a viable option in

1982," he said, referring to the payments balt in August of that year which touched off the Third World debt crisis. He told the hearing that Mex-

ican oil prices were expected to average just under \$12 per barrel this year, against the originally projected \$15. This means a loss of \$1.5 billion in oil export income, down from an expected \$7.4 hillion, he said.

The oil crisis has rapidly overtaken Mexican thinking on its deht strategy, aimed at consolidating a trade balance improvement with deht reduction and new long-term credit

lines to pay for development.

Mexico cut its \$100-billion deht hy \$1.1 billion in March through a debt for honds exchange, hut attempts since then to interest governments and international agencies in backing a new issue have met with a lukewarm response. We are facing a new situation

major short-term problems, but the new uncertainty is forcing us to re-think," Gurria said. No significant debt initiatives are expected by the present government, which has less than

with the oil collapse. We see no

two months to run. An approach to creditors is expected to be made by the new administration, which Gurria said would also likely take a decision on any new debt-forbonds plan.

Surplus Suarez Davila said the 1988 trade surplus is now forecast at \$4 billion, less than balf last year's total.

To help cope with the bud-getary impact of lower oil prices, Mexico has cut 1988 spending by \$220 million, around 1 per cent, and plans to maximise tax

JORDAN

ARAB BANK

ARAB INSURANCE

ARAR INT_UNION INS

ARAR INTER.HOTELS

ARAR JOR/INVST/RK

ARAB PHARMA.MANF.

ARAB PHARMA/CHEM

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

CAIRO AMMAN BANK

CONFECT/CHOCOLATE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS

DAR ALDAWA OV/INV.

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.

GENERAL INSURANCE

GENERAL INVESTMENT

GENERAL MINNING.

IND./MATCH JEMCO

INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.

INTERN.CON/INV

I TERNED/PETR I/CN

J. TOUR-SP COMPLEX

JOR FINANCE HOUSE

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

JOR INS AND FIN.

JOR LEASING CORP.

JOR NATIONAL BANK

JOR PAPER CARDERDG

JOR PHOSPNATE MINS

JOR PIPES MANUFACT

JOR PRESS/PUBLISM.

JOR PRINTING/PACK.

JOR ROCK WOOL IND.

JOR SECURIT CORP

JOR SELPHO CHEM.

JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR WORSTED NILL

JOR. KUWAIT AGR

JOR. FRENCH INS:

JORDAN DAIRY

JOR_INV_FIN_CORP

JORDAN GULF BANK

JORDAN INSURANCE

JORDAN TANNING

MAS INDUSTRIES

MIDDEL EAST INS

JORDAN ISLANIC BNK

JORDAN KULAIT BANK

LIVESTOCK/POULTRY

HINERALS RESEARCH

MAT.FIN.INVEST OO

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF

NATIONAL ABLIA INS

NATIONAL INDUSTRY

ORIENT DRY BATTARY

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

PETRA JOR. INS.

NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.67 0.69

JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.75

JOR LIM BRICK

JERUSALEM INS.

JOR EAGLE INS.

INDUSTRIAL INVEST.

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.55

IRDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.50

ISLANIC INV. HOUSE 0.64

JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.00

JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.18

JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.65

GLASS INDUSTRY 0.94

2.50

1.63

1.20

0.58

2.00

4_00

0.75

1.00

4.55

13.85

1.63

1.31

1.97

0.65

0.69

0.25

0.98

60.00 60.00

1.73 1.78

1.30 1.25

0.40 0.38

1.90 2.00 0.35 0.35 0.92 0.95 0.75 0.75

0.42 0.42

1.80 1.80

2.13

1.01

1.73

0.57

2.59

1.00

1.18

1.31

2.00

ARAB POTASH CO.

BANK OF JORDAN

ARAB PAPER CON/TRO

VOL

80000

30000

40000

370000

165000

20000

1020000

..----

440000

----- ----

80000

1280000

210000

40000

880000

100000

TRADE

VOL

----- ----

AMMAN

File: JORDAN Date: 10-17-1987

0.90

0.90

2.10

0.30

1.88

0.76

1.65

14.95

1.00

1.05

0.67

1.80

28.00

0.58 0.58

0.99

0.31

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 1.16 1.20

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.98 0.98

ARAB ALUMINUM IND. 1.80

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 3.71

ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.50

Discussion could lead to a new OPEC quota pact

Oil ministers ponder ways to push prices up

RIYADH, Oct 16, (Reuter): Oil ministers of six Gulf Arab states, responsible for one-fifth of the non-communist world's crude oil production, met in Riyadh today to discuss ways of raising world oil prices.

Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer opened the meeting with an appeal for unity. "The circumstances require us all to stand side by side to achieve good for our (Arab) nation and conotries." he said.

One Gulf-based oil trader said dealers expected the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) ministers to agree on a policy which could lead to a new OPEC quota agreement to replace a battered 1986 pact on output and prices.

The GCC lioks Kuwaii. Qatar, Saudi Arahia and the United Arah Emirates (UAE) all members of OPEC tOrganisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries) — with non-OPEC Bahrain and Oman.

A glutted market, caused by several OPEC members including Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and the UAE exceeding their output quotas, has forced world spot prices down to their lowest for two years.

Saudi Arahia, the world's largest oil exporter, has said repeatedly that other OPEC states must respect quota discipline before it will lower its production

Oil industry sources said the Saudis were apparently trying to line up their Gulf allies behind a policy which would eoahle OPEČ to raise the quotas of some iodividual members.

The 1986 pact set a total production ceiling of 15.06 million barrels per day (BPD) for

12 members, excluding Iraq. Forecasts put world demand for OPEC oil Bt about 19 million BPD next year.

Oil analysts said Saudi Arabia's policy was intended to depress prices until the financial pressures of lower revenues forced OPEC members to respect their quotas.

'Accepting quotas is one thing and abiding by them is another, said one analyst. "The Saudis this time want every state to be included in an OPEC output pact, including Iraq. Hope

Production by Iraq, which remained outside the 1986 pact because it was not given a quota equal to Iran's 2.369 million BPD, is now estimated at 2.7 million BPD.

Several Gulf newspapers expressed hope that the six GCC

ministers would agree a strategy which would lead to proper cooperation between OPEC and non-OPEC producers.

Saudi Arabia's Arabic-language daily Al-Nadwa said the ministers should emerge from the two-day meeting with a united policy reiterating obedience to prices and quota agreements.

It said io an editorial that this would leave other OPEC members with no choice but to abide by their quotas because the alternative was a prices crash.

The six GCC states produce around 9.6 million BPD of oil. meeting one-fifth of the noncommunist world's demand for 48.8 million BPD.

Strategy The GCC meeting will be followed by joiot talks between OPEC's prices and long-term strategy committees in Madrid

next Thursday oo stemming the slide in oil prices. Prices are now at least \$7 below the OPEC reference price of \$18 a barrel set in the 1986

The Madrid meetings will bring together OPEC's eight top producers - Algeria, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Nigeris, Saudi Arabia and Venezuela.

Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa arrived here today to participate in the meeting. United Arab Emirates Minister of Oil and Mineral Resources Dr Mana Saced Al Oteiba, Oman's Minister of Oil and Mineral Resources Saced Al Shanfari, Bahrain's Minister of Development and Industry and Acting Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Yousef Ahmed Al Sherawi also arrived for the same pur-

Exports rise slightly

A mood of bearishness continues to grip market

NEW YORK, Oct 16, (UPI): In business and economic developments this week the US trade deficit topped \$12 billion, Donald Trump paid \$365 million for the Eastern Shuttle and Tenneco Inc. shed most of its oil exploration and production segments for \$7.3 billion, A mood of bearishness continued to grip the foreign exchange market on Friday, seeding the dollar downward against most major currencies in volatile trading. Gold and silver rose.

The Commerce Department said record imports pushed the trade deficit to \$12.2 hillion in August, up from a seasooally adjusted \$9.5 hillion in July.
August imports reached \$39.7 hillion, up from \$36 hillioo in July, while exports rose slightly to \$27.5 billion, the department's Census Bureau said.

The July figure was the lowest monthly figure since \$8 billion in December 1984.

For the year, the trade gap reached \$92.3 billion. If it continues at this rate, it will total \$138.5 billion, an improvement over the \$170.3 billion of 1987.

Real estate

shape in

Kuwait

local newspaper.

he added.

added.

bourse taking

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (KUNA): A

specialised committee has final-

ised a blueprint which, if endor-

sed, would give birth to a real

estate bourse in Kuwait, com-mittee head Badr Al Hmaidi said

in an ioterview published in a

which is putting it in its final

form, have been approved by the

Industry and Commerce Minis-

try and the Chamber of Com-

merce, said Al Hmaidi, who is

also board chairman of Al

Tamadion (urhanisation) Com-

pany.

The need for a real estate

bourse has been widely felt in the

local market because existing

methods of dealing failed to meet

and protect interests of traders,

Hmaidi told the paper the

proposal was developed in light of the construction boom and the

rapid and remarkable growth in

the volume of real estate transac-

Another factor was the expan-

sion of the scope of real-estate plots traded in the market under

modern zoning regulations, he

The fast-growing market and

the emergence of a new hreed of

hrokers left many dealers com-

plaining about the recurrence of

transactions based oo inaccurate

and incomplete data which often

put a dealer's interest in jeopardy, according to Al Hmaidi.

mittee working on the draft

hourse proposal were hand-

picked from a group of major

real estate companies in the local

CAIRO, Oct 16, (UPI): Egypt,

reversing a downward trend that

continued for two months,

decided today to raise the price of

its crude oil exports by 30 US

cents a barrel for the second half

of October, the Middle East

It said the premium Suez blend

The medium Balaim and Ras

will now sell for \$11.30 a barrel.

Badran crudes were priced at

\$10.45 and \$9.30 a barrel respec-

The heavy Ras Ghareb crude will sell for \$9 a barrel, the agency

The price increase was the first

in two months. Egypt had sla-

shed prices by \$1 a barrel at the

beginning of October. The cut

was the fourth since Aug 15.

Egypt to raise

oil price

News Agency said.

tively, the agency said.

He said members of the com-

The idea, and the committee

Also in Washington, the Labour Department said falling energy prices helped offset drought-inflated food costs to hold the rate of inflation at a moderate 0.4 per cent in Septem-

The increase in the producer price index followed jumps of 0.6 per cent in August and 0.5 per cent in July, the department's Bureau of Lahour Statistics said. On an annual basis, wholesale prices rose 4.5 per ceot last month and have climbed 4.3 per cent in the first nine months of

On the business front, New York real estate developer and billionaire Donald Trump bought the profitable Eastern Airlines shuttle for \$365 million. Two of Eastern's largest unions vowed to block the cash

The shuttle operates hourly flights between Washington, New York and Boston. Trump said he may run weekend flights 10 Atlantic City, New Jersey, where he owns two casinos.

Analysts said the shuttle sale makes a complete sale of Eastern

more likely. Suitors for Eastern include Carl Icahn, chairman of Trans World Airlines.

Eleven buyers - including Chevron Corp., Atlantic Richfield and Amoco Corp. - disclosed they had purchased parts of Tenneco Inc's oil exploration and production division for

about \$7.3 billion. Houston-hased Tenneco is expected to clear \$6.4 billion on the sale, which was an attempt to reduce the company's \$8.6 billion in consolidated dcht.

In San Francisco, Steve Jobs, chairman of Palo Alto-based Next Inc., unveiled a computer aimed at the university market.

Order

Jobs said the machine, which will cost \$6,500 for university customers, also features 8 megabytes of memory and the industry's first read-and-write compact storage a sc.

Pillsbury Co. said the Securities and Exchange Commission would conduct a 'routine" inquiry into trading of Pillsbury securities prior to the commencement of a \$5.2 hillion tender offer from Grand Metropolitan PLC.

A judge in Minneapolis lifted a temporary restraining order preventing the British company from purchasing shares on the open market.

The order also prevented Pillsbury from building an antitakeover defence.

New York investment firm Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and Co. withdrew a \$5 billioo offer for Cincinnati-based Kroger Co. and criticised the nation's second-largesi supermarket chain for refusing to consider the

Last month, Kroger adopted a \$4.3 billion restructuring plan in which the retailer will pay \$40 in cash and \$8 in deferred interest notes for all 76.1 million shares of the company's common stock.

Offer

Kroger rejected the Kohlberg Kravis offer last week, saying a takeover would raise antitrust questions. The retailer fired 300

employees at corporate

headquarters and sold several divisions to raise money for the restructuring.
In New York, Maxwell Com-

munications Corp. of London and Kohlberg Kravis Roberts of New York extended separate tender offers for Macmillan Inc. until midnight Oct 18 to accommodate the Delaware chancery

Macmillan has accepted the Kohlberg Kravis hid of \$2.2 billion for 91 per cent of the publ-

Maxwell's \$2.5 billion offer was spurned and he has filed suit to have Macmillan's acquisition contract with Kohlberg Kravis invalidated.

New York-based Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. urged a federal judge to remove himself from the massive securities fraud case because of a conflict of

Drexel lawyers claim federal judge Milton Pollack should disqualify himself because his wife stands to gain about \$30 million in a leveraged buyout partially financed by Drexel.

Reasons for the last year's crash still poorly understood: Levitt

More reforms needed to reassure investors

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (Reuter): More reforms are needed to bolster investor confidence in stock markets and reduce the risk of another collapse like the one a year ago, the chairman of the American

Stock Exchange said today.
"I don't think it would happen again quite in the same way,' Arthur Levitt said in a television interview. "But unless we make some significant additional changes, I remaio concerned about the future."

Wall Street share prices suffered their sharpest plunge in his-tory on October 19, 1987.

Levilt, a long-time member of the New York financial establishment, said two recommendations made by a presidential commission were necessary but had not been carried out. Facility

"Number one. 10 have a joint central clearing facility which would clear all trades in futures, options and in the underlying

securities," Levitt said. "That hasn't happened yet.
"Secondly, the important recommendation to have a joint regulatory authority so that the rules for futures, the rules for underlying securities, are made

by the same body. 'Today they remain redundant, sometimes contradictory, and that remains a problem to be met before we can get the public to come back into this market-

Levitt said he boped the stock markets' self-regulatory agencies could act soon to head off more oncrous legislative chaoges.

Concern think the Congress is impatient in the face of a laissezfaire administration and my concern is that the Congress may over-regulate," he said.

Levitt said the US presidential candidates — Republican George Bush and Democrat Michael Dukakis — had neglected the issue of how to cut the huge federal budget deficit, Energy Committee, appearing which he said was unsettling on the same TV programme, said investors.

As a result, "the public gains no reassurance io terms of the ability of our national leaders to meet this critical problem," he

The deficit is the most serious problem facing the United States, Levitt said.

Plunge He said the reasons for the markets' plunge last year still were poorly understood and suggested there should be a "non-partisan, impartial, long-term study of our markets ... headed by someone of impeccable credentials" to reassure the

He said it was a legitimate, question whether small investors believe they are treated as well as big institutional buyers and said a study might help persuade them to return to the market.

John Dingell, chairman of the House of Representatives

another stock market collapse was possible because of the buge US national debt and budget deficit.

Recommendations

Dingell said "the little guy sees the market as a crapshoot" and the Reagan administration has opposed recommendations for

reforming it.
"If the marketplace were to suddenly go into the kind of events that it went into on October 19 of last year, the consequences would be that they could process the paper more

speedily," he said.

The additional liquidity might mean that "instead of just a drop of 500 points, we could see 1,000 or 2,000 points, and the result of that could be a real calamity and a total loss of confidence that would far exceed that which we've seen since October 19," Dingell said.

H-UNM GAISAIN 0.023 Greater efforts needed to combat overspending

KUWAIT

1.100

0.430

0.380

0.315

0.560

0.150

0.104

0,087

1,090

0.018

0,355

0.068

0.049

0.104

NI GH

1.100

0.425

0.380

0.315

0.560

0.150

0.104

0.087

1.090

0.018

0.355

0.068

0.049

0.104

LOW

LT

1.100

0.430

0.380

0.315

0.560

0.150

e----

0.104

0.088

1.090

0.018

0.355

0.068

0.049

0.104

LT

KUNAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

1,100

0.425

0.315

0.375

0.395

0.390

0.310

0.560

0.150

0.210

0.148

0.000

0.100

0.580

0.100

0.204

0.080

0.089

0.000

0.540

0.300

0.255

0.415

0.000

1.090

0.212

0.042

0.190

0.170

0.160

0.017

0.350

0.178

0.228

0.216

0.315

0.069

0.050

0.000

0.104

0.035

0.620

0,078

KUNAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.098

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.029

0.026

0.007

0.008

0.010

0.016

P_CLS

BANK SECTOR

GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-B.K.N.E

K.R.E.B.

-K.F.HOUSE

-Burgan Bank

KUT INV. CO.

-K.F.T.C.1.C.

AHLIAH INV.

INSURANCE SECTOR

-GULF - I NSURANCE

-AHLIA INS. CQ.

-WARBA INS. OO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. 00.

-SALNIAH R.E.

-KMT PROJECTS

-KVT R.E.I.COM

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-KWT CEMENT OO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PN.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-KNT HOTELS OO.

-P. WAREHOUSING

-COM.HKT.CHPX.

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-UNTD POULTRY

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KWT SECTOR

-BHM. INTER.BK

-BHN_M_EAST_BK

-UNTO GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A:G.INV.CORP

-FIRST.GULF BK

PEARL INV.OO.

GULF INV.OO.

-ARAB INT CO.

SHARJAH INS

GULF INTL INS

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

B-GULF MEDICAL

C-R.K.WHITE CHNT

D-AJMAN CEMENT

E-FUJAIRAH CENT

G-GULF CENENT .

-SHARJAH CEMENT

-MOBILE TELE.

-KUT COMPUTER

FOOD SECTOR

-KWT FOODS

-OVERLAND TRANS 0.082

-UNTO FISHERIES 0.154

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.070

-CONT.MARINE

-K.SH.REP.OO

-K.N.C. 00.

-N_A.H_T_CO_

-GULF CABLE

-NAT IND. OO.

-K_İ_I_C_

INVESTMENT SECTOR

COM.FACILITIES 0.480

INV. PEARL KWT 0.104

-KUT INSURANCE 0.730

-KWT R.EST. 00. 0.232

-KATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BK

BELJING, Oct 16, (AP): Premier . official Xinhua news agency Li Peng ordered top government officials to set an example in the government campaign against overspending and inflation, saying, "we ourselves must do what we ask our subordinates to do," the official news media reported yesterday.

Li denied at a meeting of the state council, or cabinet, on Tuesday that a recently announced two-year programme to cool off the overheated economy is a

setback for China's marketoriented reforms. Soaring prices have "made many people uneasy" and "are affecting social security and people's confidence in reform," and a period of stability is needed to

keep the reforms oo track, the

quoted him as saying.

Li told council members they

must "change their work style and establish a strict responsibility system." The state council and its departments must take the lead in reducing construction of office buildings, hotels and meeting halls, controlling consumer funds and rooting out corruption in government, he

The Communist Party Central Committee, in a late September meeting, outlined the two-year period of belt-tightening to bring under control an economy hit by overspending, serious sbortages of raw materials and consumer goods and an inflation rate of at least 20 per cent.

Contg Co
2. Copri Construction Projects Co.
3. United Gulf Construction Co

Combined Group Trdg & Contg

Co.
5. Al Marwa Trdg & Contg. Co.
6. Grand Sahara Contg. Co.
N.B.: A pre-lender meeting shall be

held at 10.00 am on Sunday, 6.11.88

in Roads Maintenance Dept. Office

Ministry of Public Works to ans-

wer the relevant queries.

UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND 1.70 1.83 UNIVERSAL INS. 0.64 0.65 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.68 0.68 YARMOUK INSURANCE **Kuwait dinar**

As usual on Sunday, the Central Bank kept its dinar exchange rate unchanged from Saturday at 0.28142/52 to the dollar, while the spot dinar was a shade firmer at around 0.28143/49 from

Saturday's 0.28147/51. Funds

Tender No. MI/Kh, H/8/88/89 Tender's internal No. 204/88

Requirements: Modifying of com-puter system of airconditioning system in Information Complex Relevant fee: KD 50/-

Initial guaractee: 2% of offer's value Closiog date: 12.00 noon, Tuesday, 15.11.88 Qualified tenderers: Abdul Mohsen Bader Al Khorafi

Al Alamiah Electropics Co. . Al Khunaini & Al Qatami Trdg. & Contg. Co. 4. Al Maseel Office Technology Systems Co. 5. Arabian Data Technology Co.

6. Trading & Technology Co.
7. Al Idraq Computer Co.
8. Al Diyar United Trdg. & Contg.

9. International Computer Co. 10. Kuwait Computers Co. Kuwait Computers Services Co. 12. Kuwaii Computer Systems Cen-

(To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654. Safet, Tel. 5337547/5337610.

deposit rates steady in quiet trade

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Reuter). Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates changed little today in quiet trading with liquidity from dollar sales still high.

The dollar's plunge on mieroational exchange markets in the past week has led banks to sell the US currency and build up dinar positions.

Overnight funds dealt at one and two per cent from one percent icvels on Saturday. Tomorrow-next and spot-next were quoted at 1-1/2, one per cent and two, one per cent, respectively, with no reported deals.

Fixed periods were little changed at six, 5-3/4 per cent for the one-month, 6-1/4, six per cent for the two-month. 6-3/8, 1/8 per cent for the three-month and 6-1/ 2, 1/4 per cent for the six-month. One-month was reported deal!

at 5-13/16 per cent and three-month at 6-3/16 per cent. The Central Bank bid five per cent for three-week funds and 5-5/8 per cent for the one-mooth but there was little or no business, dealers

Meanwhile Saudi riyal deposit rates were quieter than usual due to the closure of overseas markets, dealers said.

Spot-next and one week deposits were a slight 1/4 higher at 8-5/8 8-1/4.

Longer dates were all unchan-

ged from Saturday with one month at 8-11/16 8-1/2, three months at 8-7/8 8-3/4, six months at 8-15/16 8-13/16, and one year at 9-1/8 nice.

Exchange firm celebrates annual day



staff and their families on Thursday at the Holiday Inn.

THE Ninth Annual Day of the Kuwait India International Exchange Co. (KIIEC), one of the leading exchange companies in Kuwait, was celebrated by its staff and their family members on Thursday at the Holiday Inn

Hotel, Kuwait. The exchange company started operations in 1979, primarily to cater to the needs of Non-Resident Indians (NRIs) in

Kuwait. The company has two hranches - one at Safat and another at Fahaheel. The company is headed by H.V. Rangaswamy, a professional banker and senior executive of State Bank of India.

"On this auspicious day" Rangaswamy said, "let us rededicate ourselves for the cause of public service and explore whatever scope is left for betterment." Mr. Hamad Al Ateeqi, the Chairman of the Company, who was also present on the occasion, felicitated the staff.

Along with remittances service and free advice on relevant matters, KIIEC disseminates information to its customers through its popular "Kuwait-India Newsletter."

KIIEC is participating in the India Festival' being organised by Holiday Inn Hotel. The company's stall, depicting the image of India, in the main lobby of the hotel was inaugurated by R.P. Singh, first secretary, Indian Embassy.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

Tender's internal No. 201/88 Concerned Party: Kuwait Oil Com-Requirements: Supply of drilling equipment
Relevant fee: K.D20/-Initial guarantee: 2% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 ooon, Tuesday, 22.11.88 Tender No. RE/193 Tender's internal No. 184/88

Tender No. 2804 8

Concerned Party: Ministry of Public Works Requirements: General maintenance of roads & yards in 1st Geographical area — Kuwait. Relevant fee: KD75/-

1. Mohd Abdul Mohsen Al Khorafi
2. Musaed Al Saleh & Sons
3. General Syndicate Trdg. Co. Ltd.
4. United Arab Contractors Co. (Unarco) 5. Al Ahmadiah Cootg. & Trog Co. 6. Al Faiha Gen. Contg. Co. 7. Buildings & Roads Co. (Barco)

N.B.: A pre-tender meeting shall be held at 10.00 am on Sunday, 6.11.88 in Roads Maintenance Dept. Office - Ministry of Public Works to answer the relevant queries. Tender No. RE/196

Tender's internat No. 181/88 Concerned Party: Ministry of Public Works Requirements: General maintenance of roads & yards to 4th Geographical

Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, 13.11.88 Qualified tenderers: Mohd Abdut Mohsen Al Khorafi
 Musaed Al Saleh & Sons

Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value

area — Kuwait. Relevani fee: KD75/-

3. General Syndicate Trdg. Co. Ltd. 4. United Arab Contractors Co. (Unarco) nadiah Contg. & Trdg Co.

6. Al Faina Gen. Coote. Co. 7. Buildings & roads Co. (Barco) 7. Stuldings & roaus Co. (parco)
N.B.: A pre-tender meeting shall be held oo Sunday, 6.11.88 at 10.00 am in Roads Maintenance Dept. Office—Ministry of Public Works to answer the relevant queries. Tender No. RE/194

Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value Closing date: 12.00 coon, Sunday, 13.11.88

13.11.88

Tender's internal No. 183/88

Qualified tenderers: t. Al Mansour & Al Abdally Trdg & Conng Co
2. Copri Construction Projects Co.
3. United Gulf Construction Co

N.B.: A pre-tender meeting shall be held at 10.00 am oo Sunday, 6.11.88 in Roads Maintenance Dept. Office — Ministry of Public Works to ans-

of roads & yards in 3rd Geographical Relevant fee: KD75/-Initial guaraotee: 5% of offer's value

ig date: 12.00 noon, Sunday, l. Al Mansour & Ál Abdally Trdg &

Concerned Party: Ministry of Public Concerned party: Ministry of Infor-Requirements: General maintenance of roads & yards in 2nd Geogramation phical area — Kuwait.
Relevant fee: KD75/Initial guarantee: 5% of offer's value
Closing date: 12.00 noon, Sunday,

Combined Group Trdg & Contg i. Al Marwa Trdg & Contg. Co. 6. Grand Sabara Contg. Co.

Tender No. RE/195 Tender's internal No. 182/88 Concerned Party: Ministry of Public Works Requirements: General maintenance





Seyassah and Arab Times newspapers, in cooperation with Messilah Beach Hotel are organising

KUWAIT'S 3RD BI-ANNUAL OFFSHORE POWERBOAT RACE

to be held on Friday, October 28, 1988.

ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

- Boats must be at least 18 ft. in length.
- Engines must be outboard. If a single engine is used, an additional 10hp engine is advised. Two engines are maximum permissible.
- Crew must have a minimum of two members. All crew must be at least 18 years of age.
- The boat must be registered with the port authority of Kuwait, or if the boat is from outside Kuwait, with the authority of its port of origin.

SAFETY REGULATIONS

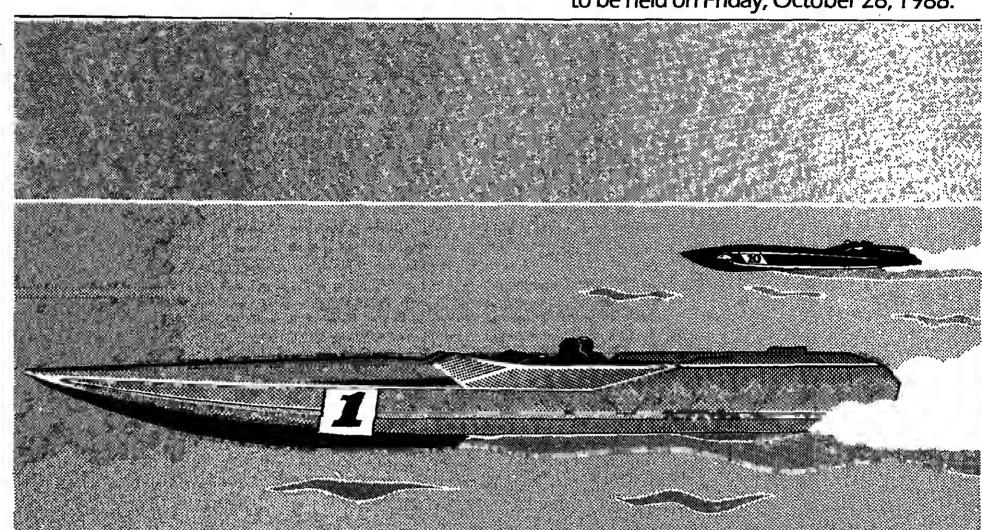
- All participants must have the following equipment:
- Bright orange helmet and protective goggles.
 Bright orange life jackets (inflatable life jackets not permitted).
 A marine compass (advanced electronic navigation equipment)
- Suitable anchor and a 25 metre (minimum) rope.
- At least three red safety flares and a fire extinguisher.
- Boats must have sufficient fuel to cover the race.
 Battery or fuel tank leakages must be repaired and checked before the race.
- Each boat must be equipped with a telephone or two-way radio.

Fallure to comply with the above may result in disqualification. Scrutineering will be prior to the race and safety equipment must be displayed on deck.

If needed, further bulletins will be issued.

- Participation is open to all Gulf Citizens and residents who have lived in the Gulf for a minimum of six months.
- Last date for accepting entries is October 25, 1988.
 Entry fee per participant KD 15.000

HENLEY-ON-THAMES REGATTA DAY



The 67.5 Nautical mile race will start opposite the Messilah Beach Hotel.

OFFICIAL SPONSORS

73"

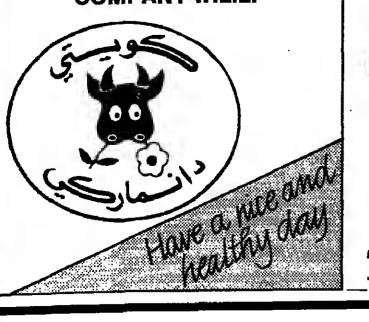
Ê



















Ashraf & Co. Ltd.
P O Box 3555 Safat
P Code 13036 Safat Kuwait
Head Office Tel 5312960/8
Ashrafs Colour Lab. 2412182
Tix 22310 ASHRAFS KT

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

Available

MISHRIF, villa 750 sq.m. consisting 4 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 1 dining room, 3 bathroom, also 1 room with 1 kitchen and 1 bathroom; CAC, including a large gar-den. Rent KD700. Tele.4837274, 1.30 - 3.30 pm.

(AT3-44403-3)

SALWA, House 196, Block 7. behind the Irani shop (bakala). One big room with water and alectricity, for a family or bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD50. Tale. 5611243.

(AT3-44418-3) BENEID AL QAR, opp. Hala House. One room in a 2-bedroom flat, with water and electricity for Indian/Pakistani couple or working lady. Tele. Bhatti,2438011 ext 299 or 282, 8.30 am - 5.30 pm.

(AT2-44394-2)

FOR RENT Villas, half villas. buildings, and flats with or without

swimming pool.

Al Azraq Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

REQUIRED A photographer

Must be experienced in making re-touch effects ond should have tronsferable residence. Salory will be occording to qualifications ond good performance.

2464800, 4878476,

AL DAIYA, Area 3, Shawki Street No.38, House 12. One room with a separate bathroom and kitchen, from 1st November. Rent KD80. Tale. Mrs Barretto, 2514331. (AT3-44419-3)

FOR SALE

TOYOTA Crown Royal Saloon

'84, fully automatic, black,

maroon interior, 60,000 kms, reg-

istered upto Dec '88, in excellent condition. KD2550, cash ono.

Tela. 4842460, 8.30 am - 7 pm,

3929524 res. 8 pm onwards. (AT1-44367-3)

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX '84 model,

white, 50,000 kms, used by a lady.

Owner leaving Kuwait. In very

good condition. KD600. Tala.

2533000 ext.8150 after 12 noon,

MITSUBISHI Colt 1984, white,

60,000 kms, with AC, in very good condition. KD850. Tele. 5653952

MITSUBISHI Cordia 84, white,

fully automatic, 54,000 kms. In

excellent condition. Lady owner from new, KD1000. Tele 2511093.

EXERCISE

CLASSES

Get into great shape with

aerobics in Ahmadi,

Low to high impact

For more information call

STEPS STUDIO

Classical Ballet — R.A.D

for girls aged 4 yrs & above

for girls aged 9 yrs & above

Adult jazz and a variety of

Tel: 5747313

exercise classes DAILY om &

Villa for Sale

in Manipal

Eng. college with 20

cents land for sale.

TRANSLATION

Dar Al-Tharwa

English, French, Spanish,

German, Japanese etc. into

Arabic and vice versa. Also

medical reports, N.O.C and

Al-Sathla Complex, Gate 5,

Tel: 2406230 - 2406231

contracts, legal matters.

research papers, etc.

SALWA AREA:

HILTON AREA:

KD750/-

For details call

3985835

2 storey villa near

10-11 om •

3983026

Disco Jazz

For ladies

mornings 9 - 10 and

(AT1-44374-3)

(AT1-44224-3)

(AT3-44379-3)

ext 204 before 12 noon.

Cars

OADISIYA, Street 45, Area 4, House 6, 3 rooms for families. Contact personally Mr Tahseen,

(AT2-44396-3) DASMA, opp. Al Arabi Club, very

near to the main bus stop. 2 rooms, with water and electricity, for couples or ladies only from 1/ 11/88. Rent KD53 each room. Tele. Meena, 2427670, 2445787. (AT1-44365-3)

KUWAIT City, Fahad Al Salem Street, near the Sheraton Hotel. One room for a small family or couple, Tele. Mr Iftikhar, 2405384. (AT1-44378-3)

Wanted

SALWA. 2 bedroom apartment required. Tale. 5750206. (AT2-44409-2)

Polygiot Institute **Computer Studies**

Computer programming/ operations Dbase III + /Cobol/Basic Word Processing/Side kikes Autocad/Latus 123 Data

2429802/2414820/2429803 2431469/2433625/2431469

WANTED

New or used steel H-beams of following dimensions:

35x35 cm 30x30 cm 25x25 cm Please tele. 4848876 or mail offer to: P.O. Box 36059 Ras Salmiya

24751 - Ras Salmiya - Kuwait

Yathreb Technocraft Int'l REQUIRES part-time

FEMALE SECRETARY Working hours: 4.00 - 8.00 pm

Experienced in typing, telex, modern office equipments, self correspondance etc.

Call: 2401947

International Real Estate House **FOR RENT**

If you are looking for comfortable villas at a suitable rate, we can certainly satisfy you.

Please call 5735512/3/4

POSITION AVAILABLE

For an experienced male/famale in the field of govt. & oil companies tenders and enquiries.

Call Tele. 2425632

WANTED

FOR RENT

Villa with swimming pool, garden, sauna ond garage — rent

3-brm flats with living, dining, maids room, carpets, curtains plus a nice kitchen. Rent KD500/-

3-brm flats with living/dining and a maids room. Fully fitted kitchen plus carpets and curtains and tel. line. Rent KD450/-

Plus many more flats & villas.

Call: Boushahri Real Estate Est. Tel:- 5744017 -- 5744018, 9 am till 5 pm

With flair for meeting people

- * Enthusiasm
- * Own transport
- * 3 hrs or more per day

ond o strong desire to supplement their income for the next 3 months.

We offer you the opportunity to have this extra spending power + more ... maybe **MUCH MORE!**

> Call Ray on 2438885 between 9.30 am and 1 pm today.

Miscellaneous

bed, mattresses and other house 9 am - 4.30 pm; 8 - 10.30 pm.

imported from California, fully equipped with extra options, nice colour. Must see it, like new. KD 2550. Tale, 3919903, 3914248. (AT3-44427-3) VOLVO 240 GLE 1983, automatic

with AC sterao, real leathar interior, many extras, 64,000 kms, maintained in excellent condition, aingle owner. KD2100, ono. Tala. Ms. Yolan 3920069, 10 am - 7 pm, (AT1-44363-3)

IMPALA 1982, white, recon-

ditioned, fully automatic, 275 kms

only, with 350 engine, accessories

and Kenwood stereo system.

Alghanim rebuilt. KD2395. Tele. 2461551/3.

BUICK Le Sabre, 1984 model,

(AT1-44366-3)

PEUGEOT 505, 1984, 5 speed manual. First registered July 1985, engineer owned from new, with new tyres and battery, serviced by agent. In immaculate condition. KD1350 ono. Cash. Tele. (AT1-44376-3)

BUICK Park Avenue, 1981, fully automatic, black with AC, single door, beige hardtop and interior beige. Best offer. Tele. 2422141 ext. 225, 7 am - 3 pm only. (AT2-44410-3)

BMW 735i, 1981, automatic, with AC. In excellent condition. KD2250, cash. Tele.Mr Anees, 4814733; 8 am - 7 pm. (AT2-44402-3)

REQUIRED

A qualified ACCOUNTANT with at

least 5 years' experience in Kuwalt

with knowledge of computer

application in all aspects of

Those who meet these

requirements and are holding a

transferable residence apply in

confidence with their resume and

The Personnel Manager

FOR RENT

Flats, villas, half-

villas in various

oreas of Kuwait.

Ring Ken Winston

AL KHADRA

REAL ESTATE OFFICE

Tele Nos. 5740256/7 or

Attention British

Securities Ltd are now in

Kuwait, offering advice on

* Mortgages * Pension Planning * Taxation * Lump sum investment. Telephone Alan or Bob on

2527300 ext 206 anytime.

GULF ENGLISH

CHANNELS

Tele, 4843720 4844573

B.E. & A. Co.

MR. ABUGHOSH

T.V.

Antenna

UK based, FIMBRA

registered Ocean

P.O. Box 24237 13103 Salat Kuwalt

DINING-TABLE with six chairs. wall unit, china cabinet, single itor port and built-in monitor with original softwares. All in excellent hold items for sale. Tale.4878286, (AT3-44411-3)

RKET

Computers

Nizzar, 5610927.

LOST

embassy.

IBM portable PC with 2 disk

drives, printer port, colour mon-

condition. KD395, negotiable.

WALLET, containing money and

an identity card, in the name of

ORIGINAL certificates in the

name of Dr Omesh Verma. Finder

please tele. 2533177-9, 4895187,

PASSPORT No. A 921635 in the

name of Maqbool Sardar, Pakis-

tani, Finder please Tele. 2552522.

2430836 or inform the Pakistan

Wanted

Female Secretary

correspondence for an

with experience in

typing and office

export and import

Tel: 2407640-1

First time in Kuwait

SPY CATCHER

(in paperback) and the number

one book on the bestseller list in

Great Depression of 1990 are

now available at the FAMILY

dem Al Mubarak Street.

Now also buying and selling

BOOKSHOP, Salmiya,

Tel. 5714340 for only

KD2.950 each,

company in Kuwait

4842060, 4842685, 4833084.

Tele. 2533368, 2 - 9.30 pm.

2 IKEA cupboards (2 doors), each KD25, 1 IKEA cupboard (1 door) KD20, 4 big plants, KD70, and wall to wall carpet, (blue colour). wall to wall carped.
Tele. 4895961, 8-10 pm.
(AT1-44348-3)

PHILIPS washing machine, dishwasher, 2 vacuum cleaners (Hoover & Sanyo), 2 toasters, voltage stabiliaar and rowing machine for sale. Tela. Mr Ali, 5755024, 8 am - 2 pm, 6 - 9 pm. (AT2-44407-3)

SALMIYA, Salem Al Mubarak Street, flat, CAC, consisting of 3 bedrooms, a large hall, fully furni-shed for sale. Furniture may be sold separately. Tela. 5740198.

JVC compact video camera GZ-S3, recorder HR-C3EG with complete accessories, including focus light, KD275. Ariston washing machine AR412, KD40, Tele.

(AT1-44361-3)

For Sale Fast food canteen

with oil equipments. Good income and reasonable rent.

Call Tel: 2648767 after 4.00 pm, Khaili.

Wanted **Asian girl**

to work at beauty salon for manicure, pedicure, and eyebrows. Transport available. Tel: 4813589, ext.227

FOR RENT

Villo In Salwa, KD600. Villos, 1/2 villos, flats, opartments, stores, etc., In oll oreas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach **Real Estate** Tele. 2401858 2408510

FOR ALL YOUR CONSULT

Kuwait, Tel: 2401112

ISUAL PROBLEMS

VISION CENTER Fahaheel, Tel: 3920915

FOR RENT

Mangaf Deluxe Apartments

3 bedrooms, living room, dining room, maid room, 3 bathrooms and fully-equipped kitchen, (CAC).

You'll enjoy the beautiful garden, swimming pool, exercise room, basketball court, children's amusements, 24 hours maintenance and security. Rent KD230/- Including water.
Please call: 3721668 from 8 am to 4 pm

and 3918648 from 4 to 8 pm

Wanted **Secretary**

knowing Arabic/English typing and conversation — with experience in telex operating

Tel: 2466147

FOR RENT

An office furnished with carpets, opposite the Banks Complex.

Monthly rent is KD 200.

Cali tele: 2423944

PETS

RARE Chinese pug puppy. AKC registered, excellent with children and ideal for small apartments, for sale. KD 100. Tele. 3983026. (AT3-44406-3)

TWO small white and tabby kit-APPLE IC, with green monitor. tens, very friendly, house trained joystick, dlak box, 40 dlska, and needing lots of TLC. Free to a games and business. Tele. Mr gaad hame. Tele. Forshew. 4878815, 8 am - 12 noon, 4 - 8 pm. (AT3-44425-3)

(AT3-44424-3)

(AT1-44382-3)

(AT3-44423-3)

(AT2-44392-3)

Vacant

Shabbir Hassan Bhai Dahodwala, Indian. Reward will be offered. Finder please tele. Mr. Mannan. MAID required for a family, fulltime to live-in. Must speak English. Tele. 4839740. (AT1-44364-3)

SITUATIONS

MAID required, Goan, to live-in or part-time in Faiha, Block 7, Street 77, House 6. Must speak English.

Residence will be provided. Tele. Mr Gomes, 2520419, res. (AT2-44414-2) MAID required for a British lady.

Part-time 6.30 am - 2 pm or live-in with residency provided, in Dasma, Muslim applicants only. All earlier serious applicants please reapply. Tele, 2511093. (AT2-44393-2)

MAID required, Muslim, Indian/ Sri Lankan for a small Pakistani family, part-time or fulltime. Residence can be provided. Tele.2611203, 2615661 (AT3-44417-3)

DRIVER required for a family. Must have a valid driving licence and transferable residence, Tele. 5752974.

(AT3-44416-3)

MAID required immediately. Indian/Sri Lankan, for a small Indian family, Residence can be provided for the competent candidate. Tele.2546938, after 2 pm. (AT3-44420-2)

MAID required for a family, fulltime to live-in in Abu Halifa. Tele Mr Ziad, 4743360, 3717807. (AT2-44401-3)

> Meet Nico. He's a cop

Wanted

OFFICE-BOY, young, smart, 8 vears experience with a transferable residence No. 18, seeking fulltime permanent job immediately. Tele. Mr. Rahım, 2640828, 9.30 am 12.30 pm only.

MAID. Sri Lankan experienced, with good knowledge of English and references, seeks part-time job, preferably afternoons. Tele. 5717768.

(AT1-44387-3)

(AT2-44391-2)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED for a lady from Salwa to Sharq and back. Tale. 2408501. (AT1-44383-3)

Tuition

FRENCH courses for girls and ladies given by a French lady. (AT2-44409-2)

WANTED

AMERICAN car, 8 cylinders, low mileage, one owner, '81/'82 model with two doors, in excellent condition. Tele, 2402582, after 2

PIANO in good condition. Tele. Mrs Pankhurst, 4844324, 8 - 4 pm; 5311050 after 5 pm. (AT2-44398-2)

(AT2-44390-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait | 🏄 with or without swimming pool

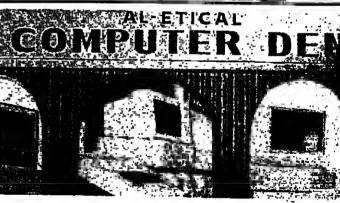
Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593

ARINF with an attitude. THE LAW



شركة النادي لافيديو THE VIDEOCLUB

NOW FINTAS TOWERS Tel.3710218 ALSO SALMIYA, SALHIA, SAFEWAY



Make your dream come true Pay in installments up to 6 months Get your Christmos or New Year's gift right now. Any

computer you want. We also sell monitors, printers, facsimiles, electronic sea battle game, chess computers, backgammon, etc. Let Robin Hood help you. Your only business home in town

Salhiya Complex (Meridien Hotel), Gates No. 5 & 6, MZ-1, Fax & Tel. No. 2420909.



LOCATION: NEAR BANK STREET, MAIN CANADA DRY STREET, SHUWAIKH CALL TELE. 4839749/4839753/4818232

VISIT US FOR A WIDE VARIETY OF TOP QUALITY PRINTERS
"EPSON" OR "STAR" OR "PANASONIC" 80/132 COLUMNS

LOW OR HIGH SPEED ARABIC/ENGLISH BILINGUAL

LATEST MODELS ARRIVED FOR EX-STOCK DELIVERY, PRICES UNBELIEVABLY LOW NEW MODELS HAVE STANDARD BUILT-IN S.SHEET FEEDERS

ALL AUTO LOAD

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY ALL PRINTERS

SPECIAL OF THE MONTH: TAKE FREE EXTRA RIBBON AND PRINTER CABLE WITH ANY
PRINTER PURCHASED

JUKI DAISY WHEEL ENGLISH LETTER QUALITY PRINTER
ONLY KD 65/- WITH FREE EXTRA RIBBONS AND CABLE

ALL PRINTERS CARRY 12 MONTHS LIMITED WARRANTY

FOR HUNDREDS OF OTHER COMPUTER PERIPHERALS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING

PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOWROOM
FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF-SERVICE SUPERMARKET TYPE SYSTEM



- for the whole year
- On the spot emergency repairs
 Five locations around Kuwait
- SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER K.D. 7/- per year 1. Passenger cars 2. Commercial vehicle K.D. 15/- per year
- Al Mulla Rental & Leasing of Vehicles & Equipment Co. W.L.L.



Join today and you will receive

- * 24 hr towing & repair assistance
- Special car hire facility
- (Available as Annual Membership Only) For more information contact:
- Tel: Sour St. 2433710, Ahmadi: 3980533, Al-Rai: 4730733

EXPATLADIES

مِلْدًا مِنْ الْأَصِلِ

بهار کومشور و منام رشدرست ادمی کافرض ہے

ب كش تس جابتاك يرافون كا الزيدوست كي أدوز ہو۔ اس وقت میرانشاملاح ومشورہ کے نقصانات کوانا (اس کے کہ میں دانی محت کے لئے مروری محتابول انسان کو یا بشک سے تذااور ظفامتورہ ملکر ب ای۔ ومى وازن كائم رماع) نديسان مم اع مروس كافر مرفرست ان مواج ہری کرنے والوں سے ہم ہیں :

مرض تشیق کرتے ہیں۔ دوا بحود کرتے ہیں گواس کامطلب میں کہ دہ مشمر مواج ہیں۔ دراصل ان کا تعلق اس مدر۔ میں کہ دہ مشمر مواج ہیں۔ ظرے ہے جس کے زویک پر پیز طاح سے بھترے۔ یہ ار م آزار محقیدے کے سل دمور بین کد کھانا بھٹا پیکا سینر بوم موت کے لئے اپنای مذید ہوگا۔ بسال بے تالب کل۔ ہو گا کہ جارے ملک میں دو وک کے خواص دریافت کرنے ک مجى كى معيار بي جس طرح بعض فوش اعتقاد لوكول كالبح تك يدخيال ب كدبريد صودت مودت نيك يطن بول ي ای طرح طب تندیم میں برکڑوی پی کومسٹی قول تعمد کیاجا تا۔ ہے چنا نچے ہمارے بال انگریزی کھائے اور کڑوے ڈرجے ای

اميش ور جان ك جات ين. اس قبل معجدروان محت دو كرومول من بدجات مِن أيك وه غزار ميره برر كساء كمات على ج كرتي . ورمرے وہ جوعلاج اور کھانے ووٹول سے بر بیر تجویر فرمات مِس مِیکل کرمیں کاواقدے کہ میری بیس آتھ بھی گوہا جن نظی والید نم جان جوخد کو پوائلیم تھے ہیں 'چھوٹے تی " تم معدہ پرورم معلوم ہو آ ہے دونوں والت مونک ک وال كماي وانع الومحل ورم

ش نے بوجھا آ تر آب کو بیری داتے کون ک آگیف

ميني عيد مخوره د عدبي عرض كميا " ورجارون موتك كي وال كماليتابون توارود شامی، سمی بی قین آلی اور طبیعت به تعاشاتجارت کی طرف بال مولی بحد اس صورت بی فدا توات عددت بوجی کیاتر جی کیاکرول کا؟ يا " آپ تهارت كواتا حير كيل كيدين ؟اكري جدوستان میں واعل مواتواس کے ایک باتھ میں کوار اور . دومرسیش و ازدخی " -گزادش کی " اوروسیوه کیاتی کسیانی شریش بدش تعاور دومری استین خانی نکسیری خی! "

آتکھوں کے اسپتال کی تغیر کے لئے فنذزا كثعاكر يفيي مهم كويت. ١٦ م أكتور. يأكمتان عم الثفاء فرمست ونايرا ين كم علاج اوراس م تعقطك خدات انجام وسفوا الاواره

بے کے چیزین رخار و لیفشف جزل جماندار مال عااور ۱۸ اكتوركوكون كادوره كرربيس جس كي فرخ وعايت تين سو بترول پرمشتل آمھوں کے آگ استال کی تعیرے ک کوے بی پاکتانی برادری سے فتذ اکھا کرنا ہے ۔ استال رافیتی میں تعیر کیا جائے جس پر احراجات بنده کرد: روب لگایا کیا ہے اور اس میں فریوں اور حاجمندوں کے گئے مفت علاج مي سواست فراجم كي جاسة كي ترسف باره كروز روسیدے معلیات میلی می کرچکاے محروک اس کار او میں بنی اعامت کی فرض ہے باکستانی سفار تخلنہ سے داہا۔ قائم

ونيامين بهوك اورغربت كاخطره مدم- ١١؍ اکترر (كوا) اج مالي يم ثوراك ك موهي مالي قلالي وزراعي تنقيم كي والريكتر جزل في سنب كياكدونيا كوموك اورغريت كايو تعفره كزشت كي وباكول ي لاحق تعاده اب مى موجود مع حومتون اور عالمي ندائي تظيرون ى مشتركم كوسشول مع إداد واس بحران مرقايد سي إ إجارك

یں جلی کی فضائد سے مربراہ جنمی نے مرشد روز کما تھا کہا! انسول نے اس محسن جمی اللی کمان سے مشورہ کیا ہے اور بم اس ات کا خرمقدم کرتے ہیں ہمیں میں مستقبل کی تائے ، اُناہ ا لے ترامیم کی جانی جائیں ورس اٹھاء ایوزیش فے مطالب کی ے کہ جزل بوشے کے دور محومت میں انبانی حقق ک خلاف در زیل اور خیر بیاس کے ذریعے تشدد کی کار روائیال سیست کرانے کے مطلات کی تحقیقات کرائی جائے۔ اس سے مجلت ولانے کے لئے کافی ب لین اس رومانی افعت كاكول علاج مس جوعمادت كرف والول عملسل مینی دی ب- لیدوائم الرض کی حیثیت عدد الماداد كى لذت ب آشاب مى اس تجدير يوامول كداراً ے انکشن مریش کے بجائے مراج پری کرنے والول کے الكائية وأس ومريش كوبهت والدسكون أجلس

میں اس جسمانی تکلیف ہے بالکل نمیں تھیرا آ جو لاز۔

الاست ب الري كامرف لك كولى بالرقيا كالك الكشن

اردو شاعرول مركبيان كوبادر كياجات ويحط ماليش علائت كى عايت "تقريب بسرطا قات" كي سوا كي ند تمي-عجيب عيادت كي بملف فيرك محرجانا تعااود برجحدار آدى كا كاميديد و القاكد شايد كونى بحوال منطاح الميرى كو المالت ب ميادت جل يدا كر نيس كل

اس زمانے کے ایماز میاوت میں کو کی دل توازی مو توجو میں ان لوگوں میں ہے ہوں جو محض میادت کے خوف سے تكدست دينا واح بن أيك حمال والم الرض كے لئے معراج العاب ؟ "أيك وسي إوعاتيه جله نسي ولك والى حل بع براداے احمال محری عی جواکر دیا ہے۔ عی آ آئےون کی رسش حال سے اس قدر ب زار ہو چا ہول کے احباب کو اگاہ کردیا ہے کہ جب تک تن بقلم خود اطلاع نہ وول کد آج اجهادول ایجے حسب معمول عاری مجس اور رون بری رسی ماری سال است کاموقعدوی سال که شاهد آدی به بهان به کداگر آب اس
سال که شاهد آدی به بهان به کداگر آب اس
سال که محد قال بیاری به قده کونی آزموده وداند
ماری که محد قال بیاری به قده کونی آزموده وداند
ماری که محد شاری کار خدمه از مح سلم کرلیا بات تعارب لمست سواعة اكثرون ك كول الله كابن شائسة كماات كا

تن د للے یقین نہ اے وجمیت میت کی ے کہ ويج كر مي زكام موكيا ب- مرويع كي كي يك برب تع فاعراني يظف الدفقيري أوظف آب كومات جات إر یں آج مک یہ فیملہ نہ کر سکا کہ اِس کی اصل وجہ مجنی مطیعات کی زیادتی بے بازاق سلیم کی کی .. بسرحال عاد کو معودہ دینا بر تعدمت آدی اینا فیشوار فرض محمد ہے اور انساف كيات يه كه مار عال ثانو على مداوك أي خون کی عمال میں گی اور سری لگاکی سرکاری فیھل کو ہم اور مرے کو معودے کے علاق اور وے بھی کمانے بعض اور الجابان إنسص بست آذروه بوق بيركرس ال كمشوش ير مُل شيل كرمًا - حالاتكدان يرتمل يولند موت كاوا حد سبنيديد

یں ماجارہاہے کے وہ می مری انکا کے موجودہ حالات کاجازد

لے سے ہیں اور وزیر اعظم راجو گائدمی کے شانی بند کے

سالب زدہ ریاستوں کے دورہ سے وائیں آتے بیان کے

سائے عمل ربعدت بیش کر دی جائے کی اس دقت بعارتی

مكام كم سامة وومسك فورطلب إلى اول يد كدجنولي بدى

ال راست يد د محوس كرے كد اولى كومت في مرى

انکائی است والے ان کے مال بوائیوں سے وحوکہ کیاہے

مرف باره ر دو بعد ويد اعريز كي المشد إو تك كي وجد

امارت زیاده سکورند بناسکا در در کماا زی ۲ سے توکن م آوت

بوشك ويت اعريزي برحمتي كالأعازاس واتت بواجب

بورانی ملاژی سری کات کالبندا من شرکتی مورو یا کیاجب مورانی کے کی درن میں مداقلہ سیلطی ویسٹ ایز رکویت روم در انداز میں افغان میں ایس ایس ایس کا

معلى يزى اورس كانت كورسد الزيز معابسه وي

زروست بال كرت موت ١١ ارز بنائ جس مي ياج ميك

افدوس وك مال ين- انول في ١١١١رو ١١١ كيدول ير

مارمانہ بیک کرتے ہوئے مامل کے انہوں نے آف

اسبدراجراريركوايداودرين لكارتين يحك لكات اور

سينو كادل موركي كيدر ولذمو كيف بمارت كي طرف

ے گیتان ولی ویک مرکار لے بھی عمد بیٹک کا مظامرہ

ے کارنز مائے ' سرحولے تین ' امرنا تھ سے کا ' ک

دوے تین اور اظرادین نے ۵ رفز عائے وسٹ اعریک

طرفست بورتن د تشر المركم كامياب إدار ب- ويت اعراد كو كافية كان اور مده ار وى خرورت مى-

اس کے ابتدائی تین کھاڑیں مربع مینز اور رجائین

فالترتيب ٢٠ عداود ٣٨ وتريناكر جيت كامكان يدا

كروسية كريودا وال ان كاكوني كلازي جم كرند كميل سكااور

يدى مع ١٩٨٣ اودرول عل ١١٥ رزيناكر أوس وي في-

معارت کی طرف سے شرائے پانچ اور بروانی نے چار و کئیں

بنیس ،۔ شارچررافی

ئى وجى يول كوكلاسول من فكال وباجا ماس المرت ينا ياكد مقاى اسكونول كي فيس كي شمرة ١٨ نوان ع ليك سو وان کے ہے۔ اس اقسر کے مطابق مرکاری طور پر ان اسكولول كا القاميه كو تحم واكباب كدوه برحمر كم يول كو واخلم دیں اور انسامی موراب وریں اٹنام مرکامی تعلی كيش 2 كرشة حمري عاطان كياتفاك مى مى تعلى اوارے کواضافی ٹیوش فیسیں وصول کرنے کی اجازت حص دی جائے گی لین اس بے قاعد کی کورد کے کے تحوی اقدالمات نعم الحائ مجدرى اسكول كودي جاف وال

عطیات کی کوئی مرمقرر کی گئے ہے انداایے اسکول جن کے والدين كسات تطاقات فوظوار موتي بي والتف حلول بالد ے مطیات کے نام پر محادی د قبات می کر لیتے ہیں مركونينك كاكماب كدوالدين كي اكثيت كم ماء بار ع ب مد تو فلوار العلقات بن دو اسكول كى عادت على مرمت کا کام مو یا کرکی دروازے کامسکد مو ماری مد ارتے ہیں اور بعض اوقات مختلف صرور تیں بوری کرتے کے في برودي خاطر مالي اعانت يحي كرت بي مثلاً محد والدين نے ل كر ميں اسكول كيفيٹريا كے الے مما اشياء صليدي آبم منزكه فيذك في الكول كومالانه لطير وأفي صليات كى اليت بتأسفت كريز كيا- متعدد اسكولون عےبدے میں مطوم ہواہ کدائموں کے اے احاطول کے اعد محوف محوف كارخاف بدار كي بن عن وقا فال اماته اود ظليرودون كام كرتيج يس شكل لمراكب عي كيلكونين أتمل ك بلت بن ال اسكول كي

كاكمناب كراسانكه اور طلبري محضر تعداد كهان تظر

ایساکرنا پڑتا ہے کیوکر کیالکولیٹر آسمل کرانے کے ہم ایرے آو میلائے کے محل فیمی موسکت

ہلاک کر دیا۔ جافا کے آل باشتدے جارتی باہوں کی معددگایر مش سکش میں جلایں کھوان کی معددگ کے

السطين كى طريع ان ك ملك كا بحران بعى شديد تر موجائ

گا۔ انہوں نے لبتان کے متلہ ہے موب مرداہ کانٹرنس کے

معدد افراد کے لئے اسپورش کوساری دفاش کھیلوں کالیک حقق جروناجا ہے اگر کوئی معقد دکھاڑی فیر معمل کارکردگی کامظاہرہ کر آے تو جن فعلی ہے کہ وہ عالی کا پر کھیلوں

ے مقابل کامی لیے بڑو بنا بابتا ہے انسوں نے فرد کما کہ اس سلط میں اعراض اولیک مینی اور اعراض اسپورش

فيريش ي زاكرات بارى يس سول عى معدود كما زيل

كراوليك كحيلول عي ما تدممالكست جار بزاد كلاأى حص

الجزاز

عومتى اقدامات يرتحث كرسالك مجاز حسي

بقيبها بسستعيد ميلاوالليئ

اورمتحدد علا كافي وحالى اموري تاول خيال كياكميا-

بقير يال التيرز

التحليفه في اسية فيركلي دوندل كونائ في سكة ودي

كايد فيدا باكدا جلاس ش حرب دنياكي بانده ترين صور تحال

الكااس مطبور فظر على كروب بي سفارتي درائع كاخيال ب كرسري فكاك مدارتي اميدارون في جن فيالات كا اخدار كياب اس كروش نظر سري لكام بعارت كرمونف

مربى مل تديل كامكان بيجك عدال حكام كمار

کی بھی جڑے زیادہ مقدار کے بجائے اس کی زیادہ

۲۰ رمجوری ما ۱۸ ار فروری

عَالَقِينَ كُو كُمْتِرِ خِيالَ تُدْكُر بِي- وقاشعارى البتاسي-

۱۹ فرودی تا ۱۹ مارین

لئے آن آپ کوخود پر زیادہ احکورے گا۔ آن کادن آپ کے لئے بہت اچھا طبت ہو گا۔

مرورت عزاده خودا حادي كالمكارن بول - يحداد

للے کاملی۔

خفيول كوابميت ويرب جارحيتس كامزيس

بقیم :_ مح*ڈورکھلاٹری*

لےرہے ہیں۔ گزشته دنیل چین کے متعدد اخیارات نے بنے ورائع تے والے سے متعدد رورش شائع کیں واس مظلی عین کاحراب حروردها ساتھی میں این ایک شہیں لبريش دوز يرائم كاسكول كاستاف زياده وضاحت ساسف آیاجباس اسکول کی انظامید نے مختف عاصوں میں يرصفوا لي يكال كوالدين عسالاند أيك بزار عتن براريوان تك يُوشُ فيس طلب ي. والدين كي اكثرت في اس م احجاج كرت بوسة الى زياده فيس دسية سا تكاد كر ویا تیم انظامیے نے بحت بھل کو کلاس مدم علی ایشنے میں ویا۔ ایک اخبار نے والدین کے بقول اسکول انظام ے اس اقدام کو استحصائی حرب قرار دیا۔ چین سے مرکاری اخبار "مُعْيَرْ وَلِي " في توليك ورجن عي زائد براتميي اسكولول كما بركمر استدد يول كى الى تصاديم مى شالك میں جنس واجبات کی درم اوائی مرکاسف سے اگال دیا کیا تھان بجل نے اپنے کی جن ایسے لیے کارؤال رکھے سے جن رکھاتھ "ہم ردستا چاہج ہیں" ان بجل کو محض اس کے اسکوائی ہے اگال دیا گیاتھا کہ ان کے والدین فیس

اداكر في الميت نسي و كمير تصر · بوان فريس وفرخارج كايك افر فيا الكيمال و

يدمناظرا كثرو يحضين أتعي كديوش فيس كى عدم اواليكى

الميركرده بين ان ش ا كريد ويدكى كا ترى صدل كو العلى الراجات من دين ك لئ مرف ١١١١ الوان ك ماب چھوری ہے اور ایس شارتیں فری اور مناسب مرمت کی سے گرانٹ دیتے ہے جو کہ لیک بچے کی تعلیم پر انتہے والے متقاصي بي- اسكولون كي القامير براساته كي طرف دولا محقى الراجات كاسرف وبينيدو بن المول الما الدام والاوارب كدو منكافي ينف ترك تواول على اضافه من ميد طور يراضاف كياجارباب كين معمل أوميت كاي كرس كيوك فيركي مالك تحواه الك عام ودورك ماللات تحواه متحق اصاسف معي معيار عن بجه ماص فرق في يزيح ے بی مب تو بول کا ای اضاواد کی فاسا تو اس کا دج ے کہ اسکولیل کی انظام اضاف افراجات عدم اطمینان کی کینیت بدا کرر کی ہے۔ اس صورت حال میرے کرنے کے لئے والدین کی طرف دیکتی ہے کو کھ ين والدين كويمي ففلي أوارول ع يكوز إده وتقلت شيل والدين كي تعوز المت وجديد اشت كرف صورت حال كوسنسالاديد بس كومدل على بيك وجب كراكر بینک کیک براتمری اسکول کی برنیل مسترکوفینگ والدین اس وجه کورداشت کرند بر آماده بین کیونک اگرده ا معددت حال برنیمره کرت بود نام کی که حارب ایرانس کرین که وقیقی طور برنظی و ادارول کے مقام می

طل بزن كاحمال عصب كي المال الله تعمان

مرکاری تعلی کمیش کے تر عمان فے متعدد اسکولول ک طرف ے طلب یوش فیں لینے کو محض الزام قرار دیتے موالا المرتري والماجم انول فالكاحراف مروركاك مور حال فاسی وجدید نظر آتی ہے انوں نے کماکد اگر محق چدا سکول دید اکر رہے ہیں و محس ہے کا ان کے پاس سائل کے حل سے لئے کی کو اعباد اراحہ شدہ دید کیسی کیسٹون اس امر ے قلتی بے خرب کریہ اسکول کس شماے ٹوٹن فیس

اس صورت حال برسمره كرے موت كنے كيس كدمارے لك كى آبادى بمديده يكى بي تحوى دوال سلك تق كريكاب سالة تعلى قاضول على معاري وكا سه اضاف فطى امر بادران فاضول عدد ير آء بوف كالخ فنزنا كزيرين كاكمناب كدان كاسكول كوتعلى مقاصد کے لئے ملائور و جیکھول اور نیے رفاد ورنی اشد مرورت بے لیان در مرکاری کراشناس اسکول کو ای بےدد م بادراس السعول فردد ات مى درى المراوك كي مراكبير وكيس ک فینگ کاکمناہ کے حکومت انسی برسال ایک یج کے

مینی موست کی طرف سے تعلی فٹازیس تختیف کی دجہ ے ملک بحری متحد ابتدائی اور متوسا ورہے کے اوارے طلبہ سے نیوشن فیس دصول کرنے پر مجور ہو صحے جو حكومت كي مغت تعلم كي ياليسي مي مناني بيد ان تعليي اداروں نے اس سال یہ اقدام افرایا اور اسکول انتظامیری طرف ے ملک بحرض بزاروں بچل کو کلاسوں بی تیضے اس كندوك ويأكم أكم بيلاده است تعلى داجبات اواكرين اس كبيد كرد عاصت من أس ما الليام كان تعلى ادارول كى ماللنه فيس تقريباتين بزاريوان سيعومب والدين كے لئے اقامل برواشت ہے۔ چيني حكومت ك مركارى نظوير كم مطابق مالى عمرتك مفت تعليم مامل كرابر جی نے کائ ب حین ممااس نظر در بھل ور آر دسیں مور بالک مکام نے بعد عرص سے اسکولوں کو اس امر کی اجازت دے رکی ہے کدہ مرکاری اللی فترزی کی کودور کرنے کے لئے طاب سے یکو شرکے ضرب مراکز سکت میں اس ب كرشد دو سال سے تقلي اوارول كو في وائي سركاري

لرانت ين خاطر خواه كى بوئى ب- ملك ين يوسى بوئى افراط زری شرح کے دائے سے والی مجل استاوں اور حصول الميميس معاون ويكراشياه كي قينول عن بمت زياده اضاف موا ہے۔ متعدد تعلیمی اوارول کی عمار میں ۱۹۵۰ء کے محرے کی

باغیول کی شانی اور مشرقی صوبوں میں ایک ازاور یاست کے

تس مروسم الاالقاتين ابره وحمن مج والفساكي مي

مجست موسے ان کے گوں میں محواول کے اروا لے ستے "

آج بميەمحسوس كرتى بين كه بم في كتني يوى فلطى كى تقى-

والي كرده ورامل بوس انتزار كاشكريس اوري جزل

نیاء کے ارش اوی طوالت کاسب ہیں انہوں نے کماکہ

وام في أمرول اور مارشل لاء كان حاى ساستدالول

ومسترد كرسة كالمسركر ركما يب تطير منوف كماكدان كى

ارنی جرال میام تے مامیوں کے سای اتحادوں سے قلعاً

فأنف دس اورائس محض يا تشاش الحق ب كرا حالات

ما من الله المدار كام طريق المتعاد كرام وري التاء معمرن كاكمنت كدود الوائل فناني حادث عن متران فياه كي بلاكت في إكمان مثلاً إلى في كالتي التعدد عام التحليات

ہد سے پوسس میں میں ہو ہوں ہے ہے اور ہا ہمار طابقہ بی فرق کے امکانات وائٹ کر ویے ہیں بے نظیر معنو نے اخبار لویسوں کو بتایا کہ ان کی یارٹی کے بعض رہناتاک کو کمام افراد کی طرف نے نمان فون پر کس کی دسمکیاں دی چاری ہیں یاد رہے مکرمت نے جزئی طباہ کی ہلاکت سکوا ہے جو بعدے در اخبار معنوکی مخاطب سے لئے ساوہ کیرون بین بلدین مسلم

فرس تعینات کر رکی ہے بے نظیر بھٹو کے کما فوق آمریت کے کیارہ برمول بعد معدیت کی مالی کے لئے امیدی کرن

نظر آئی۔ ہاور ان کی بارٹی باکستان کی خوشالی اور سالیت کے لئے مائن کی تخیل فراموش کردے کی انہوں نے کما کہ

باری بدوجد اصولول کی براد پرجاری ہے اور سمی تخصیت

مرائ احردين يورى مع موكا وفاقى وزير واخلد فيماحر اب

کے خلاف بنیکڑ یارنی کے راؤ حبدالرشید " بیٹی مختیار کے

مقابطين ميرا ترفواز مجتى محكوا حوان كامقالمه حدوم سيد

حلدرضا ملائ عدو كاول خان محمقا بلي مسلم ليك

کے قار محد خان میں مجاب کے محران وزیر اعلیٰ کے مقالیا

ين منيز بارنى كے سيد حن مك اور ظام معطق كرين فواب داوه صواحة مال اور موانا فعل الرحن كے مقاطع

می تک می معروف ساست دان نے کاغذات اور کی جع

میں کرائے۔ صیف راے کے مقابلے بی مثل کا وی محدوثی الاہور سے نظیر موسے خلاف مسلم لیگ کے

ا آبال احد خین ' پیپلز پارٹی کے شاخ رشید کے علائے میں

بقين .. كاغذات تاحردكي

خدشد محود تسيدى الخاب لاس مي

بقیں .۔ یے تظیر بھٹو



المذكرة م سروب انها بهران ادروهم فراق والله

تمهارا رب كتاب " مجھے يكارو " مي تماري دعائي قبول كرول كا جولوك محمدة میں آگر میری عبادت سے مند موزیتے ہیں ا ضروروه وليل وخوار بوكرجنم من واهل بول (مورة المومن آيت ٢٠)



المستشيوي .

معترت انس ⁴ بیان کرتے ہیں ⁷ آنخضرت نفرايا؟ تمين سے كوئي مخص اس ونت تك مومن نهي موسكاجب تك كدوه بجھے اسینے والدین ' اولاد اورر ساری دنیا کے انسانوں ہے زیادہ محبوب نہیں رکھتا۔



المير ايك الياجموت بجس كے ذریعے جمیں تج کا حساس ہو آہے۔ بيبلويكاس مصوربسيانوى فنكار

لمول کر حمی ویران ساعتوں کی صدا چن میں تی لگا جنگلوں کے بای کا لے قوٹوٹ کے روئے نہ کھل کے باتیں کیس

ال کیاں ۔

كه جيسے اب كے دلول ميل كدور تيل تھي بحت

۵۳۸ او فرانسیسی فرجول نے اعربینی فوج یرے یا عزی جری کے مقام پر محاصرہ افعالیا۔ عهداء قرانس اور آسٹریا کے مالین کامیو كالمن محليه موا ١٨١٣ه يُولين يونا يارث كي ربائن نیژریش محتم کروی گئی۔ ١٨٩٩ء.... جنوبي افريقه ش يوثرز كو كلينسسو كمقام يرككست بولى-١٩١٢ء تركي في بلغاريا ورسريا مح خلاف اعلان جنك كرويا_

١٩١٣ء....مريبات البانيار قبضه كرليا-۱۹۱۸ء.... ہوگوملادیہ کی جمہوریہ پتانے کا اعلان كرد يأكميا-١٩٢٧ء تاروے نے اپنی پہلی لیبر حکومت میں۔ ۱۹۳۷ء چکوسلواکیہ میں سوڈنٹن کے مقام برفسادات پھوٹ پڑے۔ ١٩٣٥ء....ارجنائن پس كرتل جوان ويرن

في بناوت كرك حكومت ير فيضه كيااور و كثير ١٩٧١ء جنوني كورياش مدر چنك يارك فيارشل لاء لكاويا 1920ء مراكش ش شاه حسن اور عوام ي

سپینش محراش ارج کیا۔

كرتى كنزخ کوتی رینار کے مقالبے میں فیر مکی

رىسيوں كى قيمت حسب ذيل رہي۔ اِکستانی رویے (نی ہزار) ۲۳۷-۱۵ (تيبزار) ۱۹ – ۱۹ بمارتی روپ (فيزار) عهد-۸ سری لنکاروہے (فيزار) ۱۳-۳۲ فليأتئ يبيو (فیزار) ۲۸۱-۲۸۱ امرتجي ذاكر (فيهزار) ۲۹۲-۳۹۰ برطانوی یاونتر (نیزار) ۱۸۰- ۲۲۷ . تحرفي رينار (فيزار) ٨٠٠ - ٨٨ المرات درتم (فيبزار) ١٥٠ - ٢٤ معودی ریال (في بزار) ۵۰۰ - ۲۹ تطري ري<u>ال</u>

أومانى ريال

٥٠ ـ ١١ تتمام

• • - ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ١ • - ٤ علاوت قرأن کریم ۱۰۵ بهترین قبل ۱۷۵ پروگرام کا ظامہ ١١- ٤ كانے ٥٠- ١ اخبارول ك تراث مسمد ما احلام أور دور حاضر ٥٠٠ ٨ خری ۱۵ م آج کا تخلب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۸-۳۵ عرفی سیسے ۲۰ مارے ممان

(نیزار) ۱۲۰ – ۱۵۱

ا بعوسی اینگڈیکرسین کی کشیشمی و فیلیسیلم کی کمریک

مای بیں کھ عالف ۔ ان کا کمناہ کے بعارتی سای سال كزشته ليك سال سے جي اور ان كي دجه سے مارے مسائل جائے کیابواے برکوئی مجھ سکتے۔ جافائ غدش کے لیک پر فیرے اپنام کابر کے اخر تایا کہ اگر جاملی بات ہمال ے کل جائی و وہ جاتے جاتے چد احدال پند کال عامت کومسلح کر جائیں مجے جنوں سے انتا ایند ال المنظر طاك الماش شراك كى مدى تلى- اس صورت يس مكر وال سے کارروانی کا باند ل ملے گا جمال سے المارتی

انسفادى ائىل ى ـ

اور العارت كے ودميان معليه كے عمن او كے اعد اعد المارت في مرى الكاش يجاس بزارساى بهيجد في من ك ومد ال بافي كروب ك سب طالت وركروب ليريش نائيكر كوفير مانب وار ركمنا قدا لبريش اليكر في كد كر مطبب كومسترد كردياكاس عىان كمسلق اعتاني معمل

مولى - تحقيقاتي حكام كو بكد كيميكازى فير معمولي مقدار بمي آزاد فلسطین ریاست کے قیام کی بنیاد مولی جائے۔ دہ جرل بالخصوص آمون كم ينظ كروي حصول مرا تظاهراى مولى بم مادل بورش طيار م كاروا كل سه درايسك آمول كور كريث مى ركع ك شع مائني فيم ان تيميكار كو استعال

مروعي من أواوظ مطيق واست كاعلان كرويا جاسة كحواله ع يماياكم فلطيني قوى كونسل كيميكاى اجلاس كانتادى تاريال عمل كرنى كيس وريها عاه الجرازين فی ال او کے فائندے مدالوسے اللہ کو اُس کے اجلاس کی بنا کی او میت سے بڑی نظر عمل مندویان کو اجلاس علی

که ملاقدش منتین شای فرج کو خرواررین کا محم دیدا کیاب لوگول کو کمرول سے تطافی مراضت کردی کی ب اور بدایت ل کیے کدائی فاعدے سلفی کردل کی بیال جماکر محیں۔ محتوان آبادی شید آبادی کے علاقط محدیث شياه الرس بريك اود مية قاربت عي فاتر عكى أوازى

رتے ہوئے دھاکہ خرموا دیا اے بی کامیاب دی ہے جن ين يواقع والمورى كلوري اود مرمه شائل ب ويودت ين ياس ادائى كى ب كم وسكل كل ايدم يده كاد لا یا کیا ہوجو بحت زیاں شدت کا حال نہ ہو لیکن جس سے متعد کاک بدش در بل کسیس بادو نامو آک جارار کان بر مشتل جواز کاملہ کام کرسے کا کار ندیے۔ وادیث کے اللاق دين ير ارب ك طارع ين السك مودك ك ى كونى آور دس المعلى بغيم الم مقوضه علاسة . ين واعل موكر تقرياً وتيز 2 فاصليدان يركول جال كاور ورينول يوليس والي فدى طور برخوق برعني مح تاكد ياج

بزارى آبادى ركف والي كاول على الماوات كويموت فط ے روکا جاستے۔ امرائیل خروں میں حملہ کود کو مخربیان میں کیا کیا اور کما کہ یہ واقد والی رقبش کا تیجہ یہ یہودی کیاد کاروں نے مظاہر اللہ طلق ترک کے ظاف احتجاج کے لیاد کاروں نے مظاہر اللہ طلق ترک کے ظاف احتجاج کے لئے کیا۔ کرشت دوز مغرفی کنارے کے شریبین عمل کیا۔ امرائل کو میخراد کرزشی کرد و کیاتنا آج امرائل کابید کے الاست المسليدل كالخوالي فحرك من من ما المالت غور كيابلفوا لاقعاد وتجيف كياره ماهست مقوضه علاقول عل لكارجارى بيد دري افاء مراكل احطاب ميش فياس بازدى ايك عاصت يا بنى عائد كردى بكده فياللا

> بقبر :- برطانوی شری عالید ویا کے تشخ میں برطانیہ طاش کرسنے میں ناکام سے بعض افراد نے برطانیہ کوشائی امریکہ اور جنی امریکہ کے ماحل مریتا پانجکہ بعض سال کا کل وقوع مشرق ایور يتايا - تين قيمد افراو في افية يراتكي رك كريرطانيك نٹاعری کی۔ مردے کے مطابق عفصد برطانوی شروں فيرطاني يراوراست تمن جلن كاراست جنوب مغرب تا البكرين فعد مغرب كمرف وارت دوفعد في وكل كاد العدام كم كدانس كا يم معلوم جس - عايم 44 فيصد افراد _ صدر يكن كي تسيير

كان باجكرايك أوى فصدريكن كورطانول الوزيش

ليريارني كارجماقرارويا

بقيما المسطيق كولسل ية إلى اوكى مجلس عامل محدكن حيرات الحدواني في حاليد دوره نیا الی او کوشے کرنا جائے کہ وہ کب اسرائیل کے زم تبعثہ حرب علاقہ بیں آواد فلسلینی ریاست کے قیام کااعلان کرنا چاہتی ہے۔ پہنائیٹریشی انٹونٹنل کے مطابق فاہو ہی معر كودر خارجه صمت مدالجيد نامه لكرول عانت

القادمسيد ين شيل كم يفي كرے كوار بر مواد دي - شاكم بني

هادعهال مندوشان کی تمام بڑی بڑی ہیں مبترين يرنث اداعا كوالى يرستياب بي

يد ال باشدن كي جاب الكريات ك قيام ك قام کی سن مدد مد کو کلفے کے لئے آئے تھے اور اس وقت لے ای سالہ سلے توک کو حتم کرنے کے مقدے ٢٩ جوالي ١٩٨١ كوايك معلمه يرد والكل مص الرياشور ایک مال خانون خاند نے اپنا ہم کا ہر کے بخیر کھا کہ " جب ہم بولک کیویود کروزے زائد اشعدان می مرف افعاده فی مدین زیادہ تر بعد نہ سب معلی رکھے ہیں۔ ان کاب بعادتى سيبول كويهال آستويكماتوس فالشيراناسي وعوى ب كد مك كا قالب كريت سنداني ان ير مادي بر اور بجريتين مك خورشيدهالم ميدج برى مكتدر يرييدر حارثواز

چېدى قلام سروراوراوركس آج شال يي-

مقيس، - تواز شريف مسلم لیگ کے وراول وحرول بی اتحاد کے لئے سابق وزیر اعظم محرخان بونوكوان كرة بالك شرس لات كمسلة فواز شریف نے خصوصی طیارہ محصاتها یاد رہے پاکستان کے ہم مرکاری خررسال اواری لیائی آئی نے تکمرے اطلاع وی حمی که سابق وزیر اعظم محران وزیر اعلی چنب کی طرف سے بیسے سے ضعومی خیارے بدا اور کے حق جمال سلم لیگ کے ودلوں وحزوں کے اقتمام کا فیصلہ عمل شن آیا تھا۔

بقير ماتحه ماوليور ك جاي ك سبب ك طور يرفى قرالي كو خارجا وامكان قرارويا كياب انسوس فيتا يكد تائم مقام مدر فلام اسحاق خاك كى كالبينه كاملاس من تحقيقاتي ربودث تبل كرني كالوداس عام كرف كافيد كياكيا المول سفينا إكرديورث على مان كروه مفارشات كى شاد يراكك اور الكواترى موكى جس يس

حريب كارى كاس الدام ك علف بالورى كاشاشتك بائے کی ایوی ایٹر راس نے یہ خرباکتانی فعالیہ کے تر عان ے حوالہ سے دی اور کماک فضائے کے اعلی السر عباس مرزائے بریس کانزلس می انجوائری ریورث کا جرادی افول نے کما کا اگست کو طیارے کی جائی کے واقر ک تحقیقات ترب کاری مید فیرشادت با الله کرد النال ناکام ری ب رایدت علی کما کیا ب کدیکو مقداد علی مشتب كميكار كايميء والأكياب والترفيروسال الجنمى فالنا مين الكراكواري كي مرماه الركود ماس مردافيلي کافولس میں بتایا کہ تخریب کاری طیارے کے اعد بولی ا تحقیقاتی بورد فیا سیامکان کو مستور کر دیا ہے کہ طیارہ کی مراس كانتاف الكل في قرالياس والوكاسيدي-

کصت فررسال ایجنی فرکے مطابق مسرویدی نے کما

كالنسيل ديدث كالكدوسرى كيثيال تاركري كاجومد ظام اسمائی خال نے ساتھ سامل ہو کے چندونوں بعد قائم کی مسیح ہے۔ حمی ۔ حکومت کے لیک میشرا المرابق کے بریوال نے مجا ان کیٹیوں کے داملا المربی میا یا کرمدد ممکنت نے عمادیا ے کہ تریب کاروں کو بے قاب کرتے کیلے ملک کے اعمد اوربابرے مکد مد تک مترین ابرین کی ضامت حاصل کی جأس بنطال في كماك أب جكم تكتبكي الواترى ربورث موعدے ۔ یہ کیشال ای تحقیقات کی د فار چراتر کر وس كى- تىنىللدود كى يىرىن از كمودد ماس مردان يىنى كانونى يىل يارىدىكى تصيل برددى دالى اس ربدت كى جارى عمد الرقى معادت مى ماصل حى - ربودت عى كما كما كم فى حرائي كونى شادت نسى فى ادر مط ك

کی متاز ساس شخصات نے اپنے اپنے متعلقہ اصلاح بیر كاغذات واطل كرادي جيان عن سرنفرت بعنوك تظم بمثومتم بمثوظام مصطفّ يتوقّى تحد خان جوتيم اصفرخال مولانا لوراني مولانا فضل الرحن لوابداده فعرانند خان مكلب محد قاسم فوث بخش يزنجونورخان حيوالولي خان جزل تكاخان الخراس اور سده سرجنهد من بین درین اداء سرم بواج درجید پارلی نے جنب سے جن اسیدادوں کی ناوری کا باشابلہ اعلان کیا ہے ان میں اصان پراچ ممتاز کلیل کرئل قادد اعلان کیا ہے ان میں اصان پراچ ممتاز کلیل کرئل قادد بخش سلطان اعوان واکز اور قادر کی برا مرفق مشتق بخش سلطان اعوان واکز اور قادر کی ایراد و عشر علی مشتق بخال الفاظ میں تحریم کی کیا ہے۔ تحقیقت کرنے والیل کو طد اصريفهد شال بن دري الناء معلوم بواب كدينولز ا موان فاروق لغاری مردار اشرف راجه الد افخد و کیث راجه المیارے بری شدید قوصت کو ماک فخ موادی موجد دی کی است ا شار ففر قدر کیانی کرال جیب جددی محرا اطاف رائے اسلم کم ل لغیف ریرحادا نار اکرمی الکوث سے جادید افتری زادہ اسکان کو روضی کیا جا سکا ایسے دحاکہ سے مراخ جو کم

حومت اور فرج بران کافیند، ۱۹۸۳ مے جاری تحریک عراب مک اکثر بزار یا فی سوافراد بلاک بوجی میں جس ش اليسوسى المتذفيليفوسودس أيد سال تل معدنيا من في تكسياى مرى التكاس مال معادنى سياى د مرف يدك اليجان الل الفيل الكسال المسكال ايك بزاد شرى ادد ١٢٥ مارتى ساى مى شال ين - سرى لنكا باشعول كأمى مفاياكر في المسلك مرك التكاور معارت في التا

كماب كربب ك مدر عدد عضد عاين العامل وهم عرب مداخات واب - اكروه يمال على ماكن وتد مرى لكا عي ريس كي- ايك ال عدت في ال يرجمه كرت موع كمآكر بم فيهل جك عليم ويمي إاب بم كولبوك عال معدوات ضرجافاجس كا آبادى أيك ے ان واول محاصرہ عرب- تين اکتور كوايك معروف يس الديرة الرعك على دويال اوجوان الاك بوسكا ودمرسه دوز وحاكد خيراده عدى مولى ليك سأتكل كو حاكد عار

دوس کی جگ معلم کے درمیان کمرے موسے ہیں مرامات رکی گئی ہیں ایک ایرازے کے مطابق مری نظامی جائے بیٹی معارتی سابی بالک بورے انتظامی ارتی سابیوں نے دال سے کارروانی کا بہانہ ا فی الحالے ۳ بزار معارتی سیاسی متعد ہیں جیک معارتی کو مت کا جائے حادث سے بھاتے والے ایک اللہ فیوان کو کولی مار کر سیابیوں سے اپنا کام جموزا تھا۔ عدت ركت والا يو لي يك عل جان سه عاد يو كا ا عدت على كماكت ١٩١٥ من حل اسمل كارواد عوامراكل ك ديودين آنى مدحى متوف مرب علاقل ين

المملى قرارواو ا٨١ كاحواله ومدرب يتعجس يربرطانيه كي زير احتياد علاقه فلسطين كويمودي اور حرب دور ياستول على لتيم كرية كوكما كيا- اس وقت اسرائل في قرار واوقيل ی محر حرب ممالک عصرو کردی می اب آن کیسی رس بعد حروى كاخيال بكاس قرارداوش كورثبت عضرموجوو ہے۔ درس اناء بور فی اقتصادی براوری کے وزرائے فارچہ نے جوزہ کرا وقسطین ریاست کے بارسے میں مشترکہ موقف تفكيل دسينى كوشش بى اس براهاق كر لياكد أمى دفت فاللادك مرداء يامروقات عدادات كيلع مونول سى بدودزراء كاجلاس شرفال ادى قادتى تجویز زیر بحث آنی کدامرائیل کے زیر فیند معربی کنادے اور الله المحيدة ويداله المنها من الميلوديد وك باخر وواتع

كريازيام كيكا تهالى فرستول والطرطان كاعلان كاب ادرب مطروم على موام ب آيل ترايم كيارت على رائد كى جائ كى يادرب الجوائري آيل على باركيت مرحس كياجيا كاركان كي محيني برائ منتى تعاون كماتوس اجلاس كى

بار آمانی استخبات مین نے پہار اوے مرسن ہو رہے۔ اور سائی میروانی الحسن سے اعروبی کا اشاصت رہی پا بشکی مائی ہے۔ اگل شراخوالٹر ہونے ما اتحال رائین رون کی مائی میم کے دوران پھر پینظا گیا۔ اس واقعہ میں کوئی زخمی ویا گیا اور احس طائع کے لئے استبال واقل کر ویا گیا دیا گیا اور احس طائع کے لئے استبال واقل کر ویا گیا دیا گیا اور احس طائع کے لئے استبال واقل کر ویا گیا ے۔ وری اثناء ابتالی پار مینٹ کے اوا کین نے گزشتہ روزا ہے اوارے کواس مران کا تکار ہونے سے بچانے کے

میون کی ایکی البرد سندید کماکدارا کین کودمیان بذو کو قیرر می داید کی ایکی ایکی استال کی صورتمال کوشتم کیا جاستا ایکی کمند بولے کی اکد صل کی صورتمال حاستی ایسی سیلی می آئین کی دہنمانی موجود میں کے کہ انٹیکر نہ ہونے کی صورت بھی پارلیمیٹ کیا کرے گی؟ دومری طرف لیان کے قائم مقام وزیر اعظم سسلیمالیس نے کماہ کا کر حرب دنیاتے فوی کارروائی ندی توسط

ايك فلم كا دوماينگ او برزشنگ بره ۲۰ ۲۲ رن کوالٹی او اعلی کارکردگی سے لئے

اب رمط و انعماریمپیس رواملوم فرزدس مولارواب

We have the best prints and quality pictures with the biggest selection of Indion films. any where around.

Membership facility avallable

CITIZEN VIDEO

میرشب کے بیٹے ہم کی سے حبشیم براہ ہیں۔

وارايريل فاوارمتي ۲۰ دمسمیرنا ۹ ارمینوری اب کا دات آپ کی موافق افزات کی بدوات آپ کی عرف مرافق افزات کی افزات کام دائیں۔

ان آپ بولی آے بوء کس کاور آپ کو اینے مطبوط احصاب سے پرا پرا قائد الحاتا چاہے۔ دلتری امور کو اپنی فی زعر کی پر حادی نہ ہونے کی کوشش کریں۔ زہرہ کے خوش گوار اثرات کب او اسے ساتھیں کے ساتھ بمتر تعلقات برقرار رکٹ میں وير - موقع كى مناسب في لباس ميسي - احتدال س مدوی کے جرانے سے ایجنے کی کوشش و کریں۔

برج میزان

ہوشیاری سے کام لیں۔

وتحين عابت قدم ربير

۲۲ ستمبراً ۲۲ را محتو بر

۲۳ داکتوبرتا ۱۲ دنومیر

🖈 . . أن أب تقريباً بروه كام تمل كم يس م

جس كا آب في ارادوكياب اليه والى كامون

مِنَامب ونشَ مرف كرير - اَبِي محت كابِي ابرا فيالُ

ربع بوزا ۲۰ مش تا ۲۰ رمون

ملإ آپ آے کی جانب با آسانی بوء عیس مے۔ مین الرواق ہے کامندلس۔ دوموں ہے۔ تق ندر محل كدود آب كى بربات با اقال كري مك- أن أب إا الل نصل كر عيل مك مرا

مثابره كرتيري_ الارون بالارولاني

الله جاند کے فیر موافق اٹرات کی بدولت ایک چھڑے کا حال ہے۔ کوشش کریں کہ کی تم کی بحث عمی شابعیں۔ اگر تمکن او او دو سرول کے مطالات میں خود كوطوشند كرير واحتدال المكري

٢٢ رجم لا في آنام رأكست

مند آج آب ودموں کے ساتھ اٹھی طرح بیش آئی گے۔ کوشش مرس کدیا قاصد اور تھی طرح ورزش کرتے مریس حکن خود کو بعث زیادہ شاکس۔ يه كوشش ندكري كدمي آب مب كو مات يي-محواور ترى سے كام ليں۔

۲۰ مارج ما ۱۸ رابرل

الكي معمول ماستلديده كرقالا سي إيروو سکتے۔ آپ بحض خروری امور بر توجدیں۔ ابی کی کزوری کے بارے بھی بحث زیادہ فیش بھی نہ آگی۔ غوفكوار رويه الغياد كرين-

ينى يركي كرامل الملار جمنت تصوير عفت قال كرا

يے كے بدائمين سے مكان نے ۔ تلد 4 - شارع 45

طلائي تمد جين الے كينيذاك أوللا بولات سيل عن مطاورول كاوليك مقابلول عن بالى جب كامقابره كرد بي

الله والتي مستطى كو ياتيدار اور منعسلا طریقے سے مل کریں۔ مرکون پر اصلا کی مردت ہے۔ فی افال کمی چڑ کو حق خدر رقیل ۔ مالی۔

۲۲ رنومبرتا ۲۱ . دتمبر

ملا ... كُونُ الباكام كر تنس من حس من أب أو ملى فائده بيني مكاب رات رات نائج ي اسيد. وتحي ميركا كالمرور في كا- الناورن مناسب سعي. برقرار د کے کے لئے جس فدر خداک مرور فی سے اس ے زیادہ نہ کھائی۔ بند دومنگی سے کامین

يون كيس كامتفاكيلة كرك كال

لاہد - ١٦ راكتى (عرب ثائد رورت) باكتان الميلز بارانك راجدالدديث كامتلاكري كالدور كالدورت كالد اميدواري سالق وديراعلى معراج فالدك فلاف محراجيه قادی جمل (مطارة) ميد مك ك ظاف مطارة جمل جمل حين اميدارين ويتل مياه كى حومت كاتحدالي ك فاف بے امیدار کرے سی سے فرستیں کے مطابق ازام می اسال تیدی مراکت ہے ہی مندھے کران الله وقال وزير الور عرمز كالمقابل وليل إرفي كاور لي آج الدير اعتى كم مقالي على وليزيار في كم عالى مند عياس مين مابن وقان وزير ماي ميف الله كاستاليه ينيز بار أي كمولانا

كسلخاميد المعلى كالحرض فرس ملائ آل يراكر مقالیل کی مور تحال قدے واضح مولی ب یاد رہے بیلی پارٹی نے ایم آرڈی یں شامل عاصقل کے مردایوں کے ے و گائیسترل نکافان کے ظاف مسلم نیک کے فی رشد امیدوار ہونے معد میاہ کے اوپک بیشمین راج ظرالی



الرديية الاول ٩- ١٢ العربيسيرى اراكتوبره ٨ ومبيعث الميتدسية واحد عاماللر

ياك فشايلة كتمنيقات كيس فيطعي لليجه براميين يهيج سكيء سيكراري وفاع كايدات

لى ھلاكت تفريب كارى كانتيب تىھ

اسلام آباد۔ الد اکنور (ایجنسیز) یا کتالی تحقیقاتی | ۱۵ اگست کو طیارے کی جابی کے واقعہ میں تمیں افراد بلاک رودت على كماكيا ب كر طير _ كى جاي جس على مدد پاكستان فياء الحريداك بوء تريب كاري كانچو حي اس كا موقق مرزيدي في كماكه اكوائري ديورشش طيار

مدد ضیاء کی طرف سے جاری کے جانےوالے آرڈی نیس می معمول نوعیت کی ترامیم کی تی ہیں

اسلام آیاد۔ ۱۲ راکویر (رائش) تائم سقام مدر فلام کے مطابق قدامت بیند گرود سمی می قانون کے فیراسلای

اعلان ایک سرکاری تر عمال نے آئے دفاقی دارا لگوست میں اللان ایک سروری مرسان می دود و در سر سدی ایک دو دار سر سدی کیا دارت وقل کے سکر فری اطلال حید دیدی نے لیک پہلی کا فرائری کما کہ اگریت کا ایک اس بارے میں کی سکتیکل افوائری اس بارے میں کی کہ ترب کاری کی سکتیکل افوائری کی سکتیکل افوائری کی سکتیکل کہ ترب کاری کس مرح مولی انہوں نے کما کہ ی۔ ۱۳۰ زام کیورٹ کی کہ ترب والی انہوں نے کما کہ ی۔ ۱۳۰ زام کیورٹ کی کہ ترب والی کی کہ انہوں کی کہ ترب والی کی کہ کی کہ ترب والیک ک طيادك كى تابى جس ش نساء التى امر كى سفير آرندا رافل اورمتعدد پاکستانی جزل باک ہوے اسمانی جیدہ گریب کاری ک جرماند کارروائی محی صوبہ بناب سے شرماد لیور کے قریب نواز شریف کے خلاف پہلاساسی دعویٰ للهور - ١٦راكور (حرب ثائمة ريودت) املاق

جسوري يارنى كمدر متكور احربهن فاسلاى جسورى اتحاد ك ربتمان فواد تريف علام معطى جنوبي اور يروفيسر منور احرے خلاف مقای سیل شکی مدالت میں و موکی وائر کیاہے جس میں استعمالی کی ہے کہ نے کورہ رہنمازی کو سینے اتحاد کے مات "املای جمیری" کے الفاظ استعال نہ کرنے ک برايت كى جائ كونك ورخواست كزار نـ ١٩٨٢ء = يو ساى يارنى ملا كى باس كالم اسلاى جميدى يارنى باس الخالقاة كاشراك فريب وامين كنفوون بيداكيا مارہا ہے عدالت نے متذکرہ رہمائی کو ۲۵ اکتور تک اسالتاً یو کالتا عدالت شمام بود کاوش جاری کر دیا ب معری کاکمنے کر گران وزیرائی کے قاف یہ س سای د موی ہے۔

مطابق بار او مع عرص می بارلیعث ست اس آرویش کی اورب تام مقام صدد اسحاق قال الح

، ملیشا گروبوں کے درمیان جھڑپیں 'چھافرا دہلاک متعدد زخمی



اسلام آباد - ۱۱راکتی (مرب ٹانسز ربیرث) پاکستان میلز پارٹی نے اسمده انتخابات کے لیانی محک کے امیدادوں کے مستقیمت جنوی تجلت حاصل کر. لیے جن افراد کو محصوبے محال می معال می می پارٹی من ثال موسفوا في الساقراديمي ثال بي يومدر فياء ی فیر عامی اسملی کے رکن رہ سے ہیں ایسے ار کان می راتانیم نحود اصان الحق براید ممتاز نارو تواب داده مظر نلی میسف د شاکیایی سرداد آصف کل اور داجه شلوظتر شال من وري التاء معلوم موات كديد إلى ارفى في سائل سير رقى جرل والرفاع صين اور مايق جير قوى الميل صاحب واوه وق فل معلاده معدد مديدادول كو عمد میں دیے۔ واکوفلام حین فے جمامے ازاد امیدوار کے طور بر کانفات عاود کی فع کرائے میں جک

سلان آ کسرہ بیفتے مماویا جاستے گا

اسلام اباد ۱۱ را انور (رامز) قام مقام مدر قلام بعد عملان قدامت بند کرده سی می قانون کے قیراسلای است قد میں ان اور مقان کا اسلام اباد سید میں ان اور مقان کا اسلام اباد سید میں اور مقان کا ارویش ماری کیا مطابق اس کے تقد میں اور میں کا اور میں کا مطابق اس کے تقد میں کا مقان کا اسلام کی تعدید میں کا اسلام کی تعدید کا اسلام کی تعدید کا اسلام کی مقان کا اسلام کی تعدید کا اسلام کی مقان کا اسلام کی تعدید کا اسلام کی مقان کا اسلام کی تعدید کا اسلام کی مشوق کا اسلام کی تعدید کا اسلام کی مقان کا اسلام کی تعدید کا اسلام کی مقان کا اسلام کی تعدید کا کی دست کا کا آرؤیش کے اسلام کی مقان کی مقان کا کہ اسلام کی تعدید کی کہ وست کے اسلام کی کی کہ وست کی کا آرؤیش کی کا کہ کی کہ وست میں اسلام کی کی کہ وست کی کہ دوست کے کہ کی کہ دوست کی کا آرؤیش کی کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی کہ دوست کی کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی کے کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی کے کہ دوست کی کا کہ دوست کی جونيجو كم لئے تواز شراف كا طياره لاہور۔ ۱۲م اکتور (حرب ٹائیمز ریونٹ) مکومت الف سیای ملتول نے بجاب ے محران وزیر انلی اور ان ياى مقاصد كے التے سركاري المدونت استعال كرت كا ازام عائد كياب ان ملتن ع كماب كه مدارت كاستعب منهالاقعادريان كالمرفست جارى كيا مطابق كل شب يمال ك ايك شواب خلند على مسلح افراد ف الله المراقع الدوائع الدوينس بسائل مدرك ارديش وواومين كوكول الركر بلاك اور يافي كوزشي كرويا

سنهاليون في عيدافراد كوبلاك كرديا

کولید۔ ۱۶ راکور (آپ) مرکاری اطلاع کے مطابق سمالی احمالیندوں نے گزشتہ دود ایک پیکس میں سیت چھ

افراد کوبلاک کرویا۔ ائتابندول نے بولیس عن کامر کاث

كرج داب رافكاويا سمالي التاليند مادت أود مرى الكاك

ورمیان ۱۹۸۵ء کے اس معلیا اور ال جواب ارول کے اس معلید اس کے اس معلید کے اور ال

ے اب تک سمالیوں برساڑھے جار موافراد کے بااک

برطانوى وزبراعظم كادوره بولينذ دامريك

أندان - ۲ ار اكتور (اب) وزير اعظم يرطانيد مادكريث

تحيراً كدهاه امرك اور إلياز كادوره كري في عايا كياب ك

مرجي ولينزش والل رمناول عدد جيت كرس كى-

رَيْدُ وَحْن لِينْد والنساع مجى الاقات كالمكان ب يدره

نومرے دافتکش کے دورہ میں معجردیکن کے علاوہ عے متح

كريز كالزاميم

طاقات كرس كي.

اجبروارون كاعتمة فهويسست اسلام آباد۔ ١٦ر أكتر (كونا) الكيش كيش في مام أ تشت ك في اميدار ملي آئيس معران كاكمنا الابت من وي الملي كالشين ك في م كرائ ك كافدات اوركيكي جافي وال كاكام تروع كر دياب قوى اسلی ک عابات تول کے لئے 1904 متوقع اسیداروں۔ کاندات اور گیج کرار کے بیں یادرب قری اسمیلی مسلم ارکان کے کیے سوارد غیر مسلوں کے لئے وافستیں بیں جكد خواتين كالخضوص وويس الكش كميش كم مطابق محوقى طور رای تشت کے لئے 11 امیدار ملے آئے یں ٠٠٠ مسلم نشتول كرفي المماليد والجير مسلم نشتول كمال مع كالدات احردكي داهل كرائ محصي اليكن کیٹ کے لیک تر جمان نے تایا کہ صوبہ مجابے ١١٥ نشتن ك في ١٨ مده ك ١١٠٠٠

صوبہ مرمد کی مہائشتوں کے لئے معدد اور بلوچستان کی ۱۱ مشتن كيك ١٥٠ اميدارون في كانترات عارد كى دافل كرائع يس جكدوقاتي حومت كزر انظام قباكل ملاقف ك ملت نشتول کے فیے ۲-۱ اور وقاقی دار الکومت کی ایک



تحومی استہبیل کے ۱۲؍نشستوں کے بلے ۵ و ۱۹؍ اسپیرواروں نے کا عنداست… نامز دگی جسع کرائے ، ہرنسش

يَيْزُ بِالْمِلْكُ وَمِنْ أَيْمُ صُرِتْ يَمَنُونُوا وَكُونَ مِنْ قِي اسْمِلْ كِيلِيَّ كَانْدَابِتُ عُودًا شَل كردى بي (دائنوارُونُو)

پنباب ک۵۱۱زشستوں کے سیے ۵۷٪ ، سسندھی ۲۸زشستوں کے بیے ۱۵۰، سرحدی ۲۷زنشسستوں کے سیے ۲۰۲۰ر اورسپلوشیستتان کی ۱۱زنشسستوں کے لیے ۵۰ ارامیسرواریم

انخابی میدان میں کسی خود کے ، عسوای ناکام سسیاست ب- مركما بي ماد دام و اكتفاد خروشق بالكتان مثلة والله على الملينة القالات وتم كورك التربيط بي الد تابي ووروع م محك يوترس سرو تغريم ف كرائيس مسلم يك الحين مسلم يك الحير مان جريح وحده بارق كامد رعاد يا كيالد واز خريف کے دونوں و مردن میں اتھاد پر کوئی تشویش میں آج بیال المستان و مرزے کے میکرٹری جمل کے عدے و متیروار ہو اخبار فیصل سے بات جرے کرتے ہو شام الم بیال کا کان کے تنصی کم اور اور دونوں دمزوں نے مابعدہ ملحمدہ اسے سائی كى يارنا التحل مدان عن ملت أفيوا في كم يمي ترف التحادية بي عم تقياتم كرشترود عا الماس عن انول في اومرب تظیر بمثوت کماکدان کی کالفت میں تھر ہونے

فيط كن اكثيت من مامل كرسك يادرب كرشته دوز مسلم لیگ مک دولول حفرب وحرول اے اعلان کیا تھا کہ وہ

الجرائرين ۵ رسوافراد كي ربائي كانتكم ، خصوصي عدالتيس برخاست

الزان ك ولاق مقدات كافيداد كريوت أكثر الفائد كور المراكاري اعلان الجرائي ١١ رائي (أب) الجرائر ع مدد شازلين المركم في عان في الماليد ك المراف ع عال اللهم مديد في كرات ولا كر خورد يكاس عن كر فلر ك فيد كرت وت قام عافي قاضول كود ظرر كما بلا كا ار فلدافواد كے مقدات كى ساخت كے لئے تصومي ريول مقدمات کی کاردوائی دوک دی کی ہاور مرکاری اطلال کے کے قیام پر سخت محت مینی کرتے ہوئے اس اقدام کو بنیادی اضافی حقیق کے مثل قرار دیا تھا سر کاری اعلان کے مطابق مطابق الزان كو قانون كى روسة وقاع كايورايورات وياجائ ان ٥ موافراد يماده ان وادك د إلى كاعم بحى ديا كيا يعد حکومت کے خلاف بخاوت میں براہ راست طوث تمیں تھے وري الناء وزير داعلم إدى العخديدي في المحدد سافوم

ــ باتىدوسرےمنعدپر نیال می براسرار باری ٨٧٢ افراد بلاك

تحفظو- ١٦ر أكتر (اب) نيال كي وزارت محت كي اطلاع کے مطابق بمال دواد کے دوران ایک جُوار اور ایک م ٨٤ ١١ قراد بلاك مو كتيس اب عك ١٩٩١ قراواس يارى من مبتلا موسة في جن من عداري علاج بي- وزارت ك مطابق اس مرض ك زياده ترشار شالى اور مشرقى بعاماتى ریاستوں اتر پردیش ممار اور عال سے ملی خیالی طاقف میں موت بیں۔ با امراد بیندی چمروں کے کاف سے بیدا مول

وو حد - ١٦ راكتي (كا) فالماد ك رشا حلى على عدد ورياعاد فار عركاري مستخدرات

ے جس عدم خص موز شرورا مو جاتی ہے۔ روید اینا یا اللهای انتها کے مطابق مطاب کی تیم روسید فلسطيني جلاوطن يارليمينث كاجلاس اسر اكتوبر كوالجزائر ميں ہو گا' ہانی الحسن

امر موقات کے مثیر مانی الحن کے والے سے تایا گیا ہے کہ المطابق کا الجاس الماکند کوء کاور چدود

تک جاری رہے گا۔ خطر کے اخبار "الرائے" کے مطابق مشر الحسن نے کما کہ قلطینی توادت ایکے چنے کی دقت

اجلاس كر كاجلاس ك جك كافيماركر يك يوما الإالجوائريا

مصرمين انتماليندون كامظاهره

قاہو۔ اار اکت (ی ب ا) ایک اطلاع کے مطابق

تقرية وسومسلم ائتا يستدول في ع والوك اور زفي ول -

مسكم يتح مكومت فالغ نعرف لكسة اوردد بوليس السران

زووكيب كيد مظاهرين جيلون عن بعاب ماتعيون كي راكي

المنظمة المنظ جاءي عبوري تاريخ مستوى بي سكتي هي وتسديليني ذرائع - يودي برادري كادراه فارج كلسيستي هِمَا يَسِي عندات سے منه علن كافيصل

افغانستان کی طرف سے ۵۰ رمجابدین كوبلاك كرف كادعوى ماسكو - ١٦ راكن (الب) سيعت خروسال الجنى اس کی اطلاع کے مطابق جنوبی افتالستان کے صوب فکرحار

امر کی اوں کے متعقبل پر امر کی حکام سے ذاکرات کے متعود

میں سر کاری فوجول اور افغان مجلدین کے در میان تصادم کے يعيس عاس افراد بلاك بو كان إدر كائل في بيواسطون ک طاف درزی کرنے پر پاکستان سے ایک پار محراحیات کیا ے۔ ایکنی کے مطابق بید تصادم ہفت کے دوز پاکستانی مرحد کے قریب صور قد حادث میں مواجس دوران تمن باقیوں کو قدی بدالیا کیا کاس نے افغان عذا بھی بخار کے حوالے وي كيا كركال حرى مور بمان عي ال عيمت ك کی ایک میں اور میں کے در میان بھوا مسلمتسادی صورت میں تر اس میں میں میں افراد بلاک ہو گئے۔ خالم کے مطابق یہ تصادم مشاحت اسلای اور حرکت افتاب

اسلای کے کارکٹول کے در میان ہوا۔ جزل یوشے کی حامی یارٹی نے ابوزیشن کے مطالبات کی حمایت کردی

مطالبے ر فور کیا جانا جائے اتم انسول نے واقع میں کیا کہ کیا وہ صرف ایکی ترائم کے ایوزیش کے مطالبے کی عمامت کرتے ہیں بائٹرل بندشے کے اندارے اللہ وجانے

مسنتیا گو۔ ۱۶ اکٹور (رائش) فرقی عکران جمل پوشے کی عامی وائس بازد کی سیاس جاعت قوی تیر فو پارٹی سے مدرسیام فرانسکو نے کما ہے کہ ملک میں بھالی جمعومت كروا لي الوزيش كا أكل زائم كامطال بمن ايم ب سعودى عرب يرندى دل كى يورش

الله المجموعة أكده دوسال كيلي كياكياب وحجنادا المكتن شي دونول ممالك كوزرائ خارج كري ع غيله ١١٦ واكتور (دائنر-اب) ظيائن ك معد سزاكية | حكود آن يهال اخباد نوس سعبات يحت كردى فحم آي انموں نے معامدے کی تصوات میں جانے سے کریو کیا اعلام سے اخرام کی اورائع کا کمنے کہ دونوں ممالک کے فاعلان کیاہے کہ قلیائن میں امر کی اور ان دوسال کے سے معالیہ میں اور قلیائن کل و شخط کر ویں کے معالیہ اس کے ماين مطبر يح حوا السابيعي صور تحال واضح مين الشكن من دولول ممالك ك وزرائ فارجه وسخا كري

وسيمن كاجسيد كي إجلاس كاخيصيا

کنت- ۱۶ راکتیر (کونا) اعلی حفرت امیر فی جاید الاحد فور اعلی حضرت ول حدو وزیر اعظم فی معدالدید الله سالم

العباح كي خواجش كے مطابق كاريند نے عيد ميلاوالتي كے مارك موقع ركونت من دورود عام تعطيل كالعلان كياب

ال طرق ٢٢ اور ٢٣ اكترر كو لمك بحريس عام تعطيل بوكي بيد

بلت وتريم ممكست برائ امير كابيد راشد الراشد في تالى اس

بر مرت موقع ير كاييناف اعلى معرب ايركوني حوام عرب

موام اور ونا بحرے مسلمانوں کو مبارک بادی دی ہے اعلی

عرت وزير اعظم كرزير مدارت معقد بوف وال كارية

ے اس اجلاس میں وزیر کابیتہ کے دورہ معراور میدر حتی

مادک ے مان قات کا جائزہ لیا کیا جیکدوزیر وقاع فی تواف

الاحرة بارو يكورس وقاع يموف والى لما قات ك

مائ الماس كاميته كو آكاء كياور عنت والتي اموراور والممقام ودير اطلاعات في امر محد الاجرف بيده من معقده اسلاي

وزرات اطاعات كي مكى كانفرنس كمار يص افي رويدت

بيش كى وزير منعت وتجارت فيمل الخالد في تناون كونسل

امريكي جنزل كماندر كادوره كويت

کے ت ۔ ۲۱ راکتی (کونا) وزارت وقاع کے السر کے

بیان کے مطابق امری سنول محافظ کے جرف محافظ وارج

کرسٹ آئ کیت کے ٹین دودہ دورہ پر بھی سے بیال قیام کے دوران دل مدود نر اسلم کی معدالبدا فدور و وقاع کی نواف الاجروز پر وائل کی سالم العبار اوروزم ممکنت براے

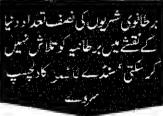
امور خارجه سور العصيمي بترل كرمث ت طاقات

كري كے جزل كرمٹ كے يمل كينے يركيت كے ذي

ينف أقساساف ميرجرل جابر فالدائعبان ورديرامل توي

مكام ك ما قد امركى مفريرات كورت في ان كالتقال

مأقى دوسرت صنحه



حضرت عيسلي في عبادت ك دانشوردن كادعوكي

البيئركة اجتخاب اورياركيميث كوبحران سيديجانه كيليخارا كين مين غيررسي البطاع بممالك لبنان كيمسئله يريدافطت كرين بمسليم البعص كياليل

سکورٹی کی جرتی ہوئی صور تحال پر یہودی آباد کاروں کے مظاہرے كجوني مفاقات يس آن حرف ليشاكروين كي اواني عن جدافراوبالك اور ٢٥ زشى بو كف يتايا كياب كد كنيان آباد وزیر دفائ بر پھرول سے عملہ ، تمن نوجوان کر فائر ، میودی الک مکان کے دوجیوں کوہلاک کرویا علاقه من ياني محفظ تك جارى دينوالى سلى منزي ال ليشيا اور حزب الشرك ماميول كدر ميان بوس شيعا ال بيشاكو

القدى - ١٦ راكتور (ايجنيز) متوف مغرلي بوليس كى خاتين تر عنان في الكت كاس واقدى تعديق كتارى ك يدر عادة عن آج اسرائل في في يدوى كي الدركماكد عط أور في بديس كريون ديا جوياس كتريب آباد کادول کو احتیاق مظاہرے کے دوران اور محورے باز استمنی کتارے کے گائل کاریخ واللے اوراس نے مفتے ک ر کھے کیلے موکس پر دو کاؤش قائم کر دیں۔ امرائل عل ایک قسطیٰ قبر آنے الک سکان کے تمہ ادر سترہ یرس کی عمر کے دویوں کو کول کار کر ہاک در ان ک مسالد دائدہ کو شب کرایہ کے نتازہ پر محرار کے دوران کولی چائی لیک اسرائیل خبار کے مطابق صلہ آور نے سودی خاندان کے محر زفی کر دیاجب گردانوں ناے کرایے پردیابواقلیت خالی کرنے کو کماہو حتوف کتارے کی مدیروائع گاؤں تھ ہے۔

ٹامل ٹائنگر زکی بچیائی ہوئی بارودی سرنگ <u>یھٹنے سے ۵ ربھارتی فوجی ہلا</u> کہ سرى لنكا كے صدارتی اميد دار دل كی طرف ہے لئكابندا من معليدہ پر نظر ثانی كامطاليہ

واليس يعيج وياجائ كاس ووران بعارتي بأني مشتريرات سرى كوليو- ١٦ م أكتور (رائش) مشرقي سرى انكاش آل جمايد لكاجيو تدر اتح واكشت بعارتى ربنماوس كوسرى الكاكى صورت ارول کی بچیائی مولی باردوی سرتک کی زوش آکر یا نج بعارتی حال۔ واقف کرائے کے لئے ان ونوں تی دیلی آئے ہوئے سای بااک اور ایک زشی مو کیا درس اتاء مری لکا کے دد میں بھارتی مشنر کے دورہ کوویس توسعمول کے مطابق دورہ کما مدارتی امیدوارول نے محارت سے اس معلیدہ پر تظر جانی کا جاربا ب لين ساى تجريه كاراس لحاظ سے اس برى الميت مثورہ دیا ہے تایا کیا ہے کہ عمران و ایکن ملسل ارأ کے وے رہے یں کہ مسر و کشت تو کورہ صدارتی امیدوادوں کے مدارتي اميدوار راناسن كبير برعادامااور الوزيش مرى لفا امن معلبه ير اعمار خيال ك بعد و بلي مح من التي تجريد فریم بارنی کی امیدار متر مربحاد بندرا نا تکر نے علی كارول ترمدتا ياك مرى لكاك صدر وينس يدوروه الاطلان كما كمه يوني ووصدر متخب وية بحارتي امن قوجول كو محىد ياست كى موجوده صورت حال كينيش تظريعادت مرى



عرب ممالک کے درمیان در آمدی ير آمى تجارت كالجم برحان كى داويس ايك رو کاوٹ ٹرانسپورٹ کی مناسب سمولتوں کی عدم دستیالی بھی ہے اب تک الیے با قاعدہ بحرى ردث موجود منس بين عجوعرب مكول كو ودمرے دور افادہ عرب ممالک سے مربوط کرتے ہوں ایسے ممالک کے در میان پرواؤیں چنداور كافى فاصلے يه بن اگريه مرومزمياكى وأس وبوسكات ابتدا كي نقسان موليكن بالآخر دو نفع بخش تابت ہوں گی جب لوگ ادحرمتوجه بوجأنس محاور تجارت من اضافه ہوجائے گااب عرب حکومتوں کی ضرورت ہے کہ دوایے ٹرانبورٹ رابطے قائم کریں آگ عرب دنیا کے تمام حصول کے درمیان میح معتول مسادر مضبوط اقتصادي ردابط يبدا بول جویاہی فائدے کے حصول کاڈر بعیر بیس۔



معذور كحلازيون كوبهى اولميك كعيلون من شال كرف كامطالبه معل- ١٦م أكور (اب) الزيش اسيول دراك

كري تم كى قادت كررب يس عبايت كا اوبك كالزيل ف

مناطق کے اور مرون کرد کی کریا ری اور دور کو کردار کا میں کا میں کا خراج کا میں کا میں کا میں کا اور کا ایک کا ا کے اجلاس میں آزاد قصیلی مراست کے قیام کا اطلاق اور لیال دیا کے مرسلے کے کیسلی پردگرام مات آنگ اللے سلے وزیر اعظم ہول کے جول میں المد تارول سے ات جيت كرت بوع وزي العمراج وكاء حي في كماكروه لية تمام بروى ممالك فوظوار تعلقات كم عنى يران كادورو كلن محى اى ست على لك قدم إنول قراح وره كےبارے من كمي تطبي آريج كاؤكر نميں كيالين اميد فابركى كدمالا وممرك يمر عبات دوده كري کے واضح سے کہ ۱۹۲۲ء میں معارت اور مین کے در میان مدر جاری بنی بائیل ورکائس میں سے کمی لیک ہے بھی جكسكود كمح كاوز يرافقم فيحن كاديره نس كيار

راجيو كاندهى وممبريس جين كاددره

کریں گے

ي ديل- ١٦ و أكتر (اب) مركارى درائع ك عالى

بعنرتی وزیر امظم راجو گائدی ومبرش مکن کاد دده کریں

کے اس طرح دہ گزشتہ ۲۵ پرسول بیں مکن کا دورہ کرنے

شارجه نرافي مين بحارت فيصث انذمز كوسهم ريزس جراويا مرى كانت كى د حوال د هار سنجرى ، ياكستان اور ويسف ايزيز كامقابله متكل كوبو كا

تارجہ اربکرم درائش اور است کے پہلے کا میں اسمیلے کی دحمت دی کھتان دون درجہ ذکی طالب کی دسے التي بعارت في من المرزكو ٢٣ وز عيراكر كركت بعرى اور شائقين كو جرت زده كر ديا بعارت نيل انظر كا آغاز ست رندادي س كيااور يل آغد اودول من ملتے ہوئے ۵۰ اوروں میں ایج دکول کے تصان ر ۲۲۸ رفزنائے جم کے بوائے می ریسٹ افریک بوری عُم ۱۵ اورز بناکر آفٹ ہوگی۔ محارت کے اوریک کالای کرشنم

الق ہے۔ دوسری طرف معری سرکاری خررسال ایجنی نے ایران ایک لاکھ کردوں کوبتاہ دے گا كوسيله ١٧ مر أكتور (رائش) ايران كرو ين وزيراعظم على رضامو عرى في الكاياك الران الك لا كات والدكروول كو الين يمان بناه و مع كا - يما ياكياب كده والى ك رسوش على مواق ي بزارون كروبا هد عنى عربية ولين كالح بھاک گئے تھے۔ ترک مام نے بتایا کہ منظرار کردول میں عيده مزار كزشته ودايران شواعل موع جباران كا

وعوى بكذاب مك ٢ مهرار الدكر وباشتد ايران

كے حوال سے اشارہ و ماكر اسم اكترے جا وطن بار فيدت ك

اجلاس کی محش میری ادرائے سے جصافی کیاجا سکا ہے۔

ان زرائع نے الجزائر کے مالیہ واقعات اور جوزہ الحق

اصلاحات يرسانوم ركود فريام كى تيارين كاحواله ديا. كري

س داخل او يعيدي شاه فاروق كي الميه فريده انتقال كر كني قابرہ۔ ١٦ر اکتور (اب) معرے آخری شاہ قدیق کی الب ملك فريده أن سال عاسال في عمرش انقال كر حكير وه كرده او عمور كوشر و بينة س کامطالہ کررے تھے ہی لیس نے جہ مظاہران کو کر فارکیا ہے۔ بتا پاکیا ہے کہ مظاہرہ سے کی انتہازی لیا کیا ہم مجد

اوروداس موالح يراودين المستوتنيد كم المتارين انمول نے حکومت محال کیا کہ او دیش کا اساتم

ے مطالبے کو می ان ای حالت مامل ب یاور بالوزیش کا ایک کا اور است مالوزی مناقل کی ہے کہ

مك مي محالى جمهوريت كميليجانوزيش كرمطالبات بمت ابم بين فرانسكو

امری دون کے بی بر سری مع استان مستان مستان استان اور ایک ارب ور مشعقد کے طباق حکام نے مطلب کی تجمید برایک ارب میں کرورووا کر معاوضہ طلب کی تھا بجدا میں حکام کے دویک بیر اتم بہت ذیارہ تھی سروا کیونے بھی اس مستلم بھیشہ محکما

اندن- ۱۲ راکتور (رائغ) برطانیه کی نسف آیادی کی دیستوران کے مینویس اضافہ شیس کر سکی بیکسی تیسی المعلودي وياك تشفي بدطان كو الماش ممين كر ساك اس امر كا اعتاف اخبار "مند عالمة " ایک دلیب سروے میں کیا۔ اخبار کے مطابق اس حسن م لك برار يرطانوي شرون عدسوال كا محدان م ے اسفید افراد کس یمی عام ریستوران کے میتوش المنافي كر التي تين حريد كمانول كرنام ند بتاسك جيك

بارے میں کھ نہیں کما عیسائی ايثلانا-١١/أكوراپ) معرت عب الله تعالی مراوت کے بارے میں شاید نہی مکھااور نہ عمادت كى بلكديد مكن موسكك كراتسون في الى عبادت كبدر من محل جو العاط كم مول - ان خالات كا اظرار آنجل اور استیات کے ابرین نے آیک کافر آس سے اس اس کے اس اس کردپ نے اس اس کردپ نے اس اس کردپ نے اس اس کردپ انقال طاہر کیا کہ حطرت عیسلی مے اتھ "اب" یا "قادر" استعال کیااور کارہ انتقاب جس کاردو حضرت * أكر كرت تهد ياور بيساني سبلغين كرمط كو تصومي اجميت دي بي- وانشورول كاس كروب وكافراس ساليددركي تحقيقات متن برت ہوئے کما کہ حضرت عصلی فی شاید خدات پروعا مجی ندائی ہو کرو مس برائی سے مجلت دے۔ اور فی طور مرند به کماکه " ای خداتماری ی بادشامت قائم و كادر م بي عمل طور ير عمران موسي " - فالوافيا م غیر می میروشیس ال آلگ نے اپنے مقالے میں کما کہ عبدائیت کا اندائی قریرول میں کسی می ذکور شمیل ب کہ

الوارق مرى كانت في ١١١ر تزينا كرين آف وي في كانوارة ریاض۔ ۱۲ راکتید (رائش) مرکاری درائع کے مطابق ان پر فتی طاری تی ملے قریدہ نے جوری ۱۹۳۸ء على شاء حترت عسدی مسلم ار موادت کی جلت شرکاء نے اس تقرید کودرست تعلیم کرتے ہوئے کماکد اضوال فند اصل كيا رانى ك دوس في ين اب ياكتان كامقابله بمل يذف والتدار عباكر فدى تبديل بداكرات ك تريابار سوكل تك يملى ولأموالى مروالى مروال كاول سعودى فاردين بي شادى كى تحى ليكن مياره سال بعدان ووتول يس ويست عزيز يدمنكل كروزيوكا اس آخد روزه فورناسند جائم الإديش في مطالب مي كيلب كر الكن على تريم ك وريع 1940 ع سن على الخلات كرائد عالم اورب فقى مرت ما جات بده دراب مريل بر تحقيقاتي مركز داقع جد ك فہتا یا کہ آئردہ اولیک کھیلین میں صفود کھلاڑیں کو شامل کرنے کے لئے انٹر مختل اولیک سمینی کی تعایت کے لئے ایک توک شروع کردی گئیہ صفود کھاڑیوں کی عالمی تنظیم کے المحركي موكن ١٩٥٥م من الكرامن القاب من شاه قارون فود مادت كي اور نداس كي تلفي بالم يد مكن ي كم كاجتمام بنيفث فتذك كياب جبكه ودران بالحج كحطيط جاكي كالختالف بالبلك قريدي ترش ورائي تحيرا الرمعوري مع جود عليات من كے جلنے والے الفاظ من سے يك ك ي فورامند برور مال بعد بوآب جس بن مع برار ے بداہر گادراس سے ضلول کو زیروست فتعمان وسنے کا حكومت كے الكي كے مطابق حرف بنوشے الماري ١٩٩٠ و تك ش خصوص ولي كاركني تين قابره ش ان كي قسادير كى كى فيائل بدنى عين مكد فريد ندايد ينجد غن الزيال جمودى انمول فے اوا کے ہوں۔ وانشوول کاس کروپ کا ير مراقدار م كي بي الإدافين كان مااليات كرواب والركانوام وإجالب آج وبي عمره مواقد وساير اعرف عيدا اكياب كريد شال سوالن اورايموياك مت ا مامدد والمارك كم بنس روس فيدات وال بن كماك د مولی مے کہ ویا کو حضرت مدید کی درست تشکیرات کا علم بوران است اور میں کی برات حسلیم کر نادرست میں-معادل فشلارى مرى كامت جعكامكا سيسيس والراط واتوفو ك و مُ مَعْنَم كِبَان كُرون كري المنظاف المراد الم ___ بانی دوسر نے سنعہ پر ہے سوری عرب علی داخل مور علایا۔

كوشرع سانح مين ڈھالنے كيلئے نئے صدارتی آر ڈی نینس

آئزش شراب خاند پر حمله د د بلاک

بردت - ١٦ر أكنور (ايجنيز) لبناني دارا ككومت

شام کامای تصور کیاجا آے جبکہ حزب الله ایران نواز کردب

خیال کیاجا اے۔ مرکوں پر اڑائی کے دوران متعدد کاریں

تَدَرَ أَثْنِي كُر دى مُمَنِّ أور وكَانُول أور مكانول كونقسان يمثيا ور أَنْشَ نَانِي كَ وَاقْعَاتَ شُروع بو كُنَّة بيكور في دَراكُع فِي كُما

GIBSON'S NINTH-INNING HOMER TURNS THE GAME

Dodgers edge Athletics in opener

Reuter): Kirk Gibson, hobbled y leg injuries, smashed a twoout, pinch-hit home ruo in the notion of the ninth inning to give the Los Angeles Dodgers a 4 win over the Oaklaod Athetics yesterday in the first game of the World Series.

Gibsoo's game winner — a towering 400-foot (122-metre) blast into the right field staods off Oakland's ace reliever Dennis Eckersley -- capped a remarkable comeback that gave Los Angeles a 1-0 edge in the best-ofseveo series.

Gibson, who came to the Dod-gers from Detroit this year, also hit two clutch home runs in the National League championship series against the New York

Crushed The Dodgers got oo the coreboard first when Mickey

Hatcher hit a two-run homer in the opening inning. But Oaklaod strongman Jose

Canseco crushed a line-drive, Grand Slam home run over the centrefield feoce to put the Dodgers up 4-2

The Dodgers huilt another run to the sixth inning on consecutive singles by Mike Marshall, John Shelhy and Mike Scioscia with ooe out. But Jeff Hamilton killed the rally by hitting into a double

HUBARA Cricket Cluh conti-

nued their winning ways with ao

easy 36-victory over Casuals in

the Thursday Arecon League at

lo the other match played on

the same day, a fine all-round

performance hy Ram Mohao and superh wicketkeeping by

Ronnie steered Bank of Kuwait & Middle East (BKME) to fine

Electing to bat first, Hubara

kipper Craig Shiptoo (42) and

Dave Talhot (unheated 80)

treated the opening spells from Steve Anderson and Adi with

Casuais opening bowlers tired

and, with the introduction of

Richard Snowdeo and Ron

Seward, Dave Talbot began to

strike the ball to the houndary

Andersoo returned to bowl

two fast and accurate overs at the

end of the innings hut Hubara

with confict face.

Skylark

runs for the first wicket.

Martis was the first to be out

for 26 hut Arya went on to score

75. He hit seven fours. Elyas

Manjre also batted well for his 46

while Phillip D'Souza scored 21.

For Rangers, Sajid took two

Raogers also started their innings well through Sajid and Amjad who scored 37 for the first

wickets while Sharma, Amjad,

Bastaki and Ahid got ooe each.

wicket. Rangers lost two more

quick wickets hut Bastaki and

Pillai prevented further damage.

Although Bastaki (54) and Pillai (40) remained unbeaten

they could only take the score to 158 in the allotted overs.

AMERICUS, Georgia, Oct 16, (AP): Swimmer Angel Myers,

who was removed from the US

Olympic team after testing

positive for steroids, plans to try

and clear her name in a hearing

scheduled for tomorrow before

the panel that governs amateur

Myers, 21, a student at Fur-

man University, has deoied using

steroids and argued unsuccess-

fully during a series of appeal

hearings prior to the summer

games that drug analysis misread

US Olympic committee

officials said Myers was tested

numerous times, and stood by

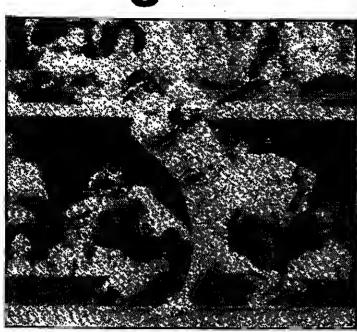
US swimmer

plans to clear

her name

five-wicket win over Hawks.

the New Ground io Ahmadi.



blasts a Grand Slam home run. (Reuter wirephoto)

Before those singles, the Dodgers, missing Gibsoo who did not start the game because of a bad knee and a pulled hamstriog muscle, had managed only two

hits off 20-game winner Stewart. Eckersley begao the nioth inning with his usual mastery. He got Scioscia to pop up to short and struck out Jeff Hamil-

ton. Mike Davis, a former Athletics player, walked. Gibson, who had warmed up

still managed to score 158 for one

after 22 overs. Talbot hammered

Casuals made a steady start

agaiost the howling of Pat Flower and Dave Baldy, Kevio

Wells (36) and Denis Rohinsoo

(41) batted solidly hut failed to

accelarate the run-rate after huil-

With the game heading for an inevitable Hubara victory, Shiptoo iotroduced himself, T.K.

Behram (three for 39) and Gerry

Pallister (two for 14) in order to

get the howling points and

the League actioo as they host a

British Airways touring side. The

touring side will include former

Test players Farokh Engineer

The matches will be on Oct 21

Hubara oow take a rest from

ding a firm foundation.

maximum poiots.

and Don Wilsoo.

12 boundaries,

under the stands by hitting a ball off a tee, limped oot of the dugout to pinch-hit for pitcher Alejandro Pena, The 55,983 fans roared with anticipation.

Davis stole second as the count reached 3-2. Eckersley theo served a breaking ball to Gibson, who hit his towering game-win-

ning shot.
"It was a storybook ending,"
Gibsoo said after his dramatic

innings through Amjad and

Shivi. They were off to a bad start

with BKME's opening attack making early inroads. Salim had

Amjad caught by Ronnie, who

was in actioo a few moments later

taking another catch-off Ram

Mohan to dismiss Ralph.

Mukesh and Shivi steadied the innings with a partnership of 50.

When the pairs started looking

dangerous, BKME skipper Bas-taki introduced Mathew into the

attack. Mathew bowled Mukesh

off his first delivery to start the

Struck

Chris followed Mukesh to the

pavilion sooo caught hy Ronnie

off James, Mathew struck agaio

a few moments later to have Shivi

stumped by Ronnie. James then

bowled Sarwar and Waheed to

leave Hawks struggling at 82 for

gone and out of there, so I didn't have to run," he said about his roundtripper, the 14th pinch-hit homer in World Series history and the first since 1981.

Gibson, who plays with a fiery intensity, had hoped to be ready to start the game but was hurting

"I tried to swing in my living room last night. I thought 'oh lord, oo way, " Gibsoo said. "I also tried to take a little jog

in my living room. It was obvious I couldn't play because I couldn't

jog."
Gibson, a former college foot-ball star, said he used an icebag to oumb his knee during the game and then with the game oo the line told manager Tommy Lasorda he could take a turn at

"I got an injection," Gibson said about his efforts to stem the paio. "I thought I could suck it up for one at bat. It's tough with two bad legs. He (Eckersley) threw a hreaking pitch low and away and that's where I like it."
Gibson "Can hit it out of the

Grand Canyon," Lasorda said. "What surprised me was him going up there to hit. He was like a ooc-legged man.

"If you look at the replay he made an excellent pitch," Lasorda said of Eckersley. "When Dennis Eckersley is oo

31. Ram Mohan ended Hawks

innings by bowling Sohail with the score at 118. Shivi scored 36

For BKME, James and

Mathew took three wickets each

while Ram Mohan got two and

Ram opeoed its inniogs through Ramesh and Bastaki.

Bastaki was the first to leave after

being bowled hy Asghar for 24.

Ramesh was sooo out lbw to

Ralph for 10. Ralph went oo to

take the wickets of Siddique,

James and Salim to have BKME

BKME Mohan and Naushad

prevented further damage and

ilso took their team past the vic-

tory target. Ram Mohan and

Naushad remained unbeaten oo

29 and 21 respectively as BKME crossed the total in the 20th over.

For Hawks, Ralph took four for 19 while Asghar got one for

They drew me in. They worked

struggling at 75 for five.

Salim and Ramesh one each.

and Mukesh 19.

score easy wins

the mound, the ball game is over," said Oakland first baseman Mark McGwire. "But Kirk battled him well and he's a good hitter. We kept them in the ball game," he said referring to the eight men on base Oakland stranded in the first four inniogs.

Eckersley, who had four saves in the American League Championship Series against the Bos-ton Red Sox and 45 saves during the regular seasoo, was the losing pitcher. Alejaodro Pena was the winner in relief.

The Dodgers' uoderrated relief corps allowed just four hits and oo runs in seven innings. They did oot give up a hit from Dave Hendersoo's double io the fourth inoing until Stan Javier's infield single in the ninth. Screaming

Gibson, who hit two homers for Detroit in the fifth and deciding game of the 1984 World Series against the San Diego Padres, said he used his miod's eye to help him aloog with the stirring support from the screaming fans.
"When I got out there and

started warmiog up, the fans were all standing up. The adreoalin was flowiog," he said.
"I did a lot of visualisatloo and

telling myself 'you love these situations.

That was made apparent by one mighty swing of his bat.

Mustafa

takes Asim

past Crown

ASIM Cricket Club beat Crown Cricket Club by 32 runs io a Friends Trophy match at the Blue Tower ground on Friday.

Asim batted first and scored 131. In reply, Crown were all out

For Crown, Ejaz took three wickets for 24, Azam got two for 34 and Azam and Waheed one

going tough against some accurate Asim bowling. They lost the first three wickets for only 11 runs before Sajid (33) and Azam (32) gave the score some

wickets for 12, while Tariq got two for 25, Zafar Iqbal two for 16

struggled in at eighth place to the

NEW YORK, Oct 16, (Reuter): American Mary Slaney ended an up and down racing seasoo oo a winning foot yesterday with a strong surge over the last quarter mile to overtake Christina Boxer Hill of Britaio io the Fifth It's a very gratifyiog win.'

Stacy Allison, 29, of Portland, Oregon, poses with her ice axe at a

Mount Everest base camp after becoming the first American woman to reach the summit of the world's highest mountain. She

reached the peak on Sept 29 and is the seventh woman to have climbed Mt. Everest. (Reuter wirephoto)

Slaney closes season

with Fifth Avenue win

عِلَدًا منه الأصل

American Steve Scott wno the men's trophy and a West German luxury car from the race sponsor because he was the ooly male repeat winner in the eight-year history of the run down Maohattao's ceotrepiece

"I was deficitely thicking about the car the last 50 yards. Scott said after clocking three minutes 53.43 secoods. He held off a furious challenge from fellow American Jeff Atkinsoo

was third in 3:54.24.

Slowed hy a virus and a calf mjury at last mooth's Olympic Games, the 30-year-old Slaney was a disappointing 10th-place finisher in the 3,000 metres and

"I wanted to finish the seasoo

oo a positive oote," Slaney said.
"Personally I needed something positive to finish the season with.

Cahill finished to 4:20.77. Third place went to Elly Van Hulst of the Netherlands in 4:22.09

As the runners reached the halfway mark and the crest of the sloping, straight course, Cahill took the lead from Slaney by

"When she (Slaney) faded a bit, I said, 'Oh maybe she was in trouble," Cabill said. "It was a bit of a shock when she went past. She was just so strong at the finish. I wasn't gaining and the

ths I couldn't."

The women's record in the 20-

block run of 4:19.48 was set hy Maricica Puica of Romania in

Ebrahim Patel, President of the

rughy uoion, read a joint

statement saying the Harare

meeting came ahout because of

the "the common desire oo the

part of all the participating

organisations to cosure that

rughy in South Africa is organ-

ised according to ooo-racial

"The meeting confirmed this position and agreed that South African rughy should come

under one ooo-racial controlling

body. They agreed to work

finish hoe was getting closer." Said Slaney: "When 1 saw the finish line 1 said 1 ve got to push it Marcus O'Sullivan of Ireland Slaney came from a few yards behind British Olympian boxer to finish in 4:20.03 seconds. oo matter. I oeeded to know I could race at the end of a race which io the last couple of moo-

S. Africans win ANC promise to help end rugby isolation

HARARE, Oct 16, (Reuter): South African rughy woo a promise from the Africao National Congress (ANC) today to help end its ioternational isolation, provided the sport is run oo ooo-racial lines.

The promise came io a joiot statement issued after two days of talks between the two governing bodies of the sport in South Africa — the all-white rughy board and the oon-racial rugby unioo—and leaders of the ANC.

Rugby board president Danie Craven, the veteran boss of the sport which comes close to being a religioo to many of South Africa's politically dominant Afrikaners, refused to answer

reporters' questions. Craven and ANC secretarygeneral Alfred Nzo listened while

took into first place in the local rally in April, and in which he took third place in Bahrain. The

team has been quite frank about

a significant time penalty

incurred for entering a time con-

trol early. Without this, they

would certainly have been in

second place with Mubarak Al Hajri behind them.

Tough

dard jeeps, and they cannot be

expected to keep up with the

Close

together to achieve these goals and called oo all people of good

will inside and outside South Africa to support this process,' the statement said.

principles."

They also agreed that achieving these goals "is a necessity for South African rugby to take its rightful place in world rugby."

Nekonnen takes top position in marathon race

BELJING, Oct 16, (AP): Abebe Nekonnen of Ethiopia overtook Japan's Hiromi Taniguchi in the last two kilometres today and paced home to capture the 8th Beijing Marathoo.
The 24-year-old Ethiopian fin-

ished in two hours, seven minutes and 35 seconds -- the fifth-fastest time in history, according to Chinese officials.

Taniguchi came in with an unofficial time of 2:07.38, followed by Japan's Takeshi Soh at

Ideal

About 380 runners, including 40 from 15 foreign countries. participated in the 42.195kilometre race which started and ended at the Workers' Stadium. The weather was cool, cloudy and with little wiod, ideal marathoo conditions as runners passed such landmarks as Tiananmen Square and the Forhidden City.

Coming on the heels of the Seoul Olympics, the race had few hig-oame runners this year. Nekonnen, whose persocal best previously was 2:08.39, did oot run io Seoul because of an Ethiopian boycott of the Games.

The few international-class ruocers quickly hroke away from the pack, and hy the halfway point it was an Ethiopia-Japao race with Nekonnen aod compatriot Tadesse Gebre hun-

COLLEGE FOOTBALL ::

Notre Dame overcome top-ranked Miami

NEW YORK, Oct 16, (AP): Fourth-ranked Notre Dame got its long-awaited revenge yesterday, defeating top-ranked Miami 31-30 as free safety Pat Terrell broke up a two-poiot con-

"This was a win hy the Notre Dame spirit," coach Lou Holtz said after the school's higgest win in years.

Notre Dame had been awaiting for three years to make up for ao embarrassiog 58-7 loss to Miami. The Fighting Irish, as the

first time in 36 regular-season games, the No. 1 ranking io the oatioo is up for grabs.

Second-ranked University of California at Los Angeles hid for the top spot hy beating California 38-21 as quarterback Troy Aikman threw two touchdown passes and ran for a third score.

Third-raoked Southern California remained unbeaten by withstanding the same threat as did Notre Dame. No. 16 Washiogtoo was within 28-27 with 1:21 to go when Cary Conklio's 2-poiot cooversioo pass was too low for Vince Weathershy.

Georgia Tech, winless against major-college competitioo since 1986, dominated from the opening snap in mauling No. 8 South Carolina 34-0, and Vanderbilt handed No. 20 Florida its secood straight loss, 24-9.

lo the other games matching ranked teams, No. 7 Nehraska woo a 63-42 shootout with No. 10 Oklahoma State.

In other games iovolving the top ten, it was No. 5 Florida State 45, East Carolioa 21, and No. 9 Oklahoma 70, Kansas State 24.

Clensoo 49, Duke 17; No. 12 Auburn, 42, Akroo 0; No. 14 Wyoming 55, New Mexico 7, No. 15 Michigao and lowa played to a 17-17 tie; No. 17 Arkansas 27, Texas 24; No. 18 Indiana 33, Minnesota 13, and No 19 Louisiana State 15, Ken-

Miami 30 · ·

ticularly in the late stages. With 3:52 left to play, fullback Cleveland Gary caught a 10-yard pass from Walsh but fumbled at the Notre Dame 1-yard line as he struggled to squirm into the end zooe. Lioebacker Michael

Chris Zorich recovered at the 28. No. 2 UCLA 38, California 21 Aikman, with 16 touchdown passes this seasoo, threw 52 yards to Paul Richardsoo in the first quarter and 40 yards to Reggie Moore in the second quarter for touchdowns. His 1-yard sneak just before halftime gave the

No. 3 University of Southern California 28, No. 16 Washing-

No. 5 Florida State 45, East Carolina 21

chdowns and rushed for 158 yards and Chip Ferguson threw way through the secood period of Fergusoo's 17-yard touchdown No. 7 Nebraska 63, No. 10

Nehraska, averaging 45 poiots a game, was led by quarterback scores and passed for two. Tail-

Carolina 0 Andre Thomas intercepted

two passes, returning one 51 yards for a touchdown and the other 10 yards to set up Stefen Scottoo's short scoring run, as Georgia Tech ended a 15-game losing streak against Division I-A opposition.

Tech, defying its underdog status, ripped to a 31-0 lead and

State 24 Oklahoma ran for a National

Collegiate Athletic Associationrecord 768 yards, including 123 by quarterback Charles Thompson, who scored three touchdowns and passed for another all io the first period. Reserve halfback Eric Mitchel added 161 yards and touchdowns oo just six carries as Oklahoma ran up 829

Hawks, after winning the toss, opted to bat and opened their Tariq, swing at almost every-thing, managed to score a quick Givens dislikes blacks, says Tyson

beat Rangers Heavyweight boxing champioo SKYLARK Cricket Cluh reached the final of the India Teached Trophy koock-out tourfor tinal Mike Tysoo fired another salvo in his marital wars hy charging in an interview that his estranged actress-wife and her mother disnument with a 40-run victory like black people and would have

over Rangers Cricket Cluh at the liked to be white. GCL grounds on Friday. Skylark batted first and put oo 'They (wife Rohin Givens and her mother Ruth Roper) doo't 198 runs for the loss of seven wickets in the 30 allotted overs. like hlack people. They use them. But they doo't like or respect hlack people," Tysoo said in a copyrighted interview to the Sun-Skylark had been given a good start hy openers Victor Martis and Sandeep Arva who put on 8f

day Chicago Sun-Times.
They want to be white so bad. The way they talk about hlack people you'd think you were liviog with the Ku Klux Klan," the champioo told the oewspaper inside promoter Doo King's 32room mansioo io Wiodsor, Ohio. 'l'm serious. They doo't

believe in people that hroke their

On Friday, Tysoo filed for a divorce from Givens and for an annulment, charging he had been duped into marriage hy her false claim of pregnancy.

Married

Givens, who in a oationally two weeks earlier.

interview if he thought Givens and her mother were after his mooey, Tyson said: "Now I'd have to agree ... I didn't before.

Tysoo told the Sun-Times "the someooe pregnant then it's my responsibility to take care of the

televised interview last mooth said her marriage to Tyson was "pure hell," had filed for divorce Asked io the oewspaper

But I do oow.

main reasoo I married her when I did was because I thought she was pregnant. She said she was. Aod I feel that ooce 1 get

CHICAGO, Oct 16. (Reuter): so much to be white, it's a woman and my bahy." The champioo said mooey claims made by Givens after their

eight mooths of marriage didn't really bother him. "I doo't blame anybody for trying to get money. It's just the idea that they played the scheme on me. It was like a sting game.

"She just tried to ruin me and destroy me. Not only did she want to take my mooey, hut she wanted to ruio me, embarrass me, take away my manhood and humiliate me oo televisioo so that oo woman would want me agaio. And that was evil," he

lo a oationally televised ioterview oo Friday oight, Givens said, "oobody can love Michael more thao I love



Asim started their innings

hadly losing a wicket in the second over of their innings but Saeed (28) and Tariq (42) repaired the damage. Tariq hit a six and a four. He was well sup-ported by skipper Ghulam Mustafa who scored 25. The only other batsmao to reach the dou-

The Crown hatsmen found the

and Amer two for 32.

hle figures was Pervaiz who hit

oo my emotions because I was in wicket cach.

respectability. Ghulam Mustafa took four

Chulam Mustafa got the Man of the Match award.

ass. They thought they were royalty. She and her mother want Special prizes to be awarded to Kuwaitis

Rally sponsors attempt to lure local drivers

By Gail Seery

AL GHANIM and BP have expressed concern at the low oumber of local eotries for Friday's Al Ghanim/BP 2000 Jeep Rally. A spokesman for Al Ghanim told the Arah Times that in an effort to stress their commitment to local drivers, they would be awarding three special prizes, in conjunction with BP and KTMSD. These will be for the following categories; best placed Kuwaitl entrant, best placed standard car and best placed Kuwaiti oovice.

swimming in the United States. Myers, along with an attorney With only four days to go and members of her family, will before the rally, the few drivers appear before the navonal hoard who have entered the eveot are of review. United States swimming Inc. in St Louis, Missouri. husy making their preparations for the rally, the third round of this year's Marlhoro Desert Hearing

Challeoge. Support

This year's Challenge has attracted rather more overseas interest, but support for the series has declined in Kuwait due to the rigid structure in which four qualifying rounds are held, with only the top driver from each, and also the top Saudi entrant from the Kuwait event qualifying to go through to the final which is held as part of the Duhai loternational Rally in

December. Eveo so, one of the top conten-



Tareq Al Wazzan (left) with Nigel Heneghan — the raily promoter.

ders is Tareq Al Wazzan, who performed well in Bahrain, despite his severely underpowered engine. He was leading the field when he was forced to retire with a hroken axle, but took a close hut coovincing win in last mooth's local rally. He will be aiming

for a win here, hut once again will be haodicapped by a comparative lack of engine power Tareq Al Wazzan drives a distinctive red and white rally jeep under Marihoro and Arah Times sponsorship. He is partnered hy Khaled Khalifa, and the team is

Range Rover which he and navigator Sadeq Ashkaoaoi

managed by Toni Samia. Eid Falah Al Farzan is another strong local cootender with one of the most powerful vehicles in the event. He will drive the Zayani prepared and supported

is one of the region's most experienced competitors, and a tough fight can be expected between him and Wazzan.

Arabia, a former Group A Middle East champion, or Jaber Al Marri of Qatar, with his codriver Abbas Al Mousawi, who has already qualified for the final by winning the Bahrain event. Ahmed Bin Khalifa won the

The other two Kuwaiti entrants are impeded by the fact 2:10.40. that their cars are simply stan-

froot runners. The man who is currently most feared is Abdullah Omar, already in Kuwait, who will be driving the long wheel base, Mitsubishi Ralliart supported, Paris Dakar Sonato — a formidable car and team. The driver himself

Never to be discounted are Mamdouh Khayat of Saudi Dubai rouod, and will oot be coming to Kuwait.

ched with Taniguchi and Soh.

version pass with 45 seconds left.

team is known, sought revenge last year hut lost, 24-0. With Miami's losing for the

In the second ten, it was No. 11

No. 4 Notre Dame 31, No. 1

Mistakes hurt Miami, par-

With 3:37 remaining, defensive end Frank Stams stripped the ball from Walsh as he cocked his arm to pass, and oose guard

Bruins a 24-10 lead.

Rodney Peete rao for one touchdown and threw for another and Scott Lockwood rushed for 133 yards for USC, 6-0 overall and 4-0 in the Pacific-10. Conklin ran for the first touchdown for Washington, 4-2 and 1-2, and then threw three touchdown passes to Brian Slater after USC had built a 21-7 advantage.

Chris Parker scored two toutwo scoring passes for fifth-ran-ked Florida State, 6-1. The Seminoles hroke a 14-14 tie midpass to Ronald Lewis.

Oklahoma State 42 Steve Taylor, who ran for three back Ken Clark contributed 256 yards and three scores. Georgia Tech 34, No. 8 South

coasted. No. 9 Okiahoma 70, Kansas

birth control pills she takes as evidence of steroids. She also failed in ao attempt to •be retested after her dismissal from the team.

the test results.

SPORTS BRIEFS

World chess

REYKJAVIK, Oct 16, (Reuter): Soviet world ehess champion Garry Kasparov crushed Soviet emigre grandmaster Viktor Korchnoi yesterday to move up to joint third place in the World Cup chess tournament being played in Iceland.

Canada eliminated

BURNABY, British Columbia, Oct 16, (AP): The United States' chances of advancing to the 1990 World Cup finals were boosted yesterday when Canada, considered the top team in the North and Central American and Caribbean region, was eliminated by Guatemala. Canada, which lost 1-0 on the road last Sunday, bear Guatemala 3-2 yesterday. Because the total-goals series was deadlocked 3-3, Guatemala advanced because it had more away goals.

Gullit out

MILAN, Italy, Oct 16, (Reuter): Dutch striker Ruud Guilit pulled out of an Italian League match today because of an ankle injury and said he would not be fit for the Netherlands' World Cup qualifying tie against Germany on Wednesday.

Sebastian Coe

LONDON, Oct 16, (UPI): Britain's Sehastian Coe implied today that other Olympic track and field gold medallists besides Ben Johnson could have been using drugs in their huild-ups to the Games in Seoul.

Cup qualifier

ROTTACH-EGERN. Germany, Oet 16, (Reuter): West German manager Franz Beckenhauer recalled Italian exile Thomas Berthold today to replace Stefan Reuter for Wednesday's World Cup soecer qualifier against the Netherlands in Munich.

English soccer SWINDON, England, Oct 16,

(Reuter): Swindon and Leeds drew 0-0 in an English Football League Division Two soccer match today.

Heavyweight bout

MILAN, Italy, Oct 16, (AP): American Tyrell Biggs will fight unbeaten Italian heavyweight Francesco Damiani in Milan on Oct 29 in a match granting the winner a chance against World champion Mike Tyson, organisers said yesterday.

NHL games NEW YORK, Oct 16. (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League (NHL) games

Hartford Pittsburgh Washingto Chicago St Louis

Easy Goer

NEW YORK, Oct 16, (AP): Easy Goer lived up to his name again yesterday with a fourlength victory in the S557,000 Champagne Stakes at Belmont Park. Ridden by Pat Day. Easy Goer stalked pace-setting Is It True until the upper stretch and then took command to win in 1:34 4-5 for the mile.

Marathon race

VENICE, Italy, Oct 16, (UPI): Orlando Pizzolato, the winner of the New York marathons in 1984 and 1985, won a closely fought Venice City marathon today in 2 hours 15 minutes 24 seconds.

BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Hubara Bridge Club game beld on Saturday:

 Gajjar & Aurora
 Salman & Ezzeldin
 Mukerjee & Chandhry and Dr M. Oskay & Shanti

1. Mrs Sapre & Dr Parikh 3. Rasim and Quddours

SHARMA TAKES FIVE WICKETS IN SHARJAH TROPHY OPENER

Srikkanth steers India past W. Indies



ST ANDREWS, Scotland, Oct

16. (Reuter): Ireland captured

the Dunhill Cup nation's team

golf championship hy beating Australia 2-1 in the final today

despite a superh nine-under-par

63 by Greg Norman.
Rodger Davis of Australia

drove out of bounds at the dan-

gerous 17th hole and took a triple

bogey seven as a one-shot advan-

tage turned into a two-stroke

deficit, He lost 71-73 to Des

Smyth in the opening match, the most crucial contest of the three,

With that point in the bag, Ronan Rafferty clinched the

triumph by making a superb par from a difficult position at 17 to

avoid disaster against David Graham, Rafferty won 69-73 to elinch the \$100,000 for each of

That rendered meaningless

Norman's magnificent 63

against Irish captain Eamonn

Darcy in the final match, good

for an eight-shot triumpb that

did nothing to change the result.

Incredible

"This is the greatest thing ever to happen to Irish golf," Smyth said. "It's incredible that we took

on such strong nations and won.

But with Ronan in control of his,

eighth hut they upset the top seeded Americans 2-1 in Friday's

quarterfinals and completed a 2-1 victory over the defending

champions and fifth seeds,

England, early this morning.

That tie had been suspended by

The Irish trio were seeded

it was ohviously up to me."

With Greg so hot we were

the winning trio.

SHARJAH, United Arab Emirates, Oct 16, (AP): India scored a 23-run victory today against the favoured West Indies side in the opening match of the tbree-nation Sbarjah Champions Cup tournament.

Replying to India's total of 238 for 5, the West Indies were all out for 215. Man of the Match was India's

Krisbnamacharia Srikkanth, who knocked up 112 in the oneday, 50-over game staged on ever-green grass at the Sharjah Cricket Stadium.

The West Indies play Pakistan next in a 5-match series for the Sharjah Trophy. The 8-day tournament, organized by the Crick-eters Benefit Fund, is beld twice yearly with prize money totalling \$65,000.

West Indies' acting skipper Gordon Greenidge, replacing an injured Viv Richards, won the toss and put India in to bat.

Openers Srikkanth and Navjot Sidhu started slowly. scoring just 12 runs in 8 overs. Patrick Patterson, keeping a tight length, had Sidhu caught behind for 3. India's No 3. Mohinder Amarnath, was run

Ireland stun Australia in team golf final

Smyth is congratulated by his caddle (right) after his victory.

But Srikkanth playing some spectacular shots, reached his 50 in the 25th over and then skied Roger Harper for three straight

Backed by skipper Dilip Veng-sarker, who made an unbeaten 76. Srikkanth reached his century in the 34th over. The pair put on 120 for the third wieket before Srikkanth was bowled by Carl Hooper for I12.

1705-218

P. Patterson b Sharma 2 Extras (b-1 lb-12 w-2) 5 Total (48.3 overs) 215 Fall of wickets: 1-42 2-134 3-142 4-178 5-192 6-208 7-210 8-210 9-212

Bowling: Kapil Dev 9-2-24-1, Sharma 7.3-0-26-5, Shastri 10-0-41-0 Maninder 10-0-50-0, Hirwani 10-1-50-4, Srikkanth 2-0-11-0.

Result: India won by 23 runs Next match: Pakistan v West

Estrada stops

Muguruma to

retain crown

OSAKA, Japan, Oct 16, (Reuter): Juan Jose Estrada of

Mexico unleashed a barrage of

hlows to stop Japan's Takuya

Muguruma in the penultimate

round and retain his World Box-

ing Association (WBA) junior-

featherweight crown today. Estrada floored the challenger

twice in the onslaught before Muguruma's trainer threw in the

towel after two minutes seven

seconds of the | 1th round of their

The end came soon after Estrada knocked down

Muguruma with a vicious right

hook midway through the 11th

round. The Japanese came back

hut quickly crumbled under a

barrage of combination punches

that have given the champion his

defence of the title be won from

Bernardo Pinango of Venezuela

on May 28 in Mexico, improved his record to 33 wins and seven

Seventh-ranked Muguruma, a

former WBA hantamweight

champion, came into this contest

having won 26 of 28 fights with

Estrada dominated the early

exchanges hut tired midway

through the fight, allowing

Muguruma to punch away at

In the 10th round, Estrada

appeared to lose concentration

after Mugurumu landed a hlow

over his right eye, hut the defend-

ing champion devastatingly

regained his poise in the follow-ing round to finish off the Japan-

short range.

losses with 27 knockouts.

Estrada, making his first

nickname, 'Dynamite.'

scheduled 12-round bout.

Indies, Oct 18.

Chasing India's run rate of 4.78, West Indies openers Greenidge and Desmond Haynes put on 42 runs in 11 overs.

After Greenidge went, caught by Kapil Dev off Sanjeev Sharma for 27, Haynes reached his 50 in the 25th over.

Leg spinner Narendra Hirwani came on in the 24th over and dismissed Richie Richardson for 38, Augustine Logie for 3 and Carl Hooper for 25.

Haynes scored 87, hut the West Indies batting collapsed when Sharma came on for a second spell and finished with an impressive 5 wickets for 26 runs. Scoreboard

INDIA K. Srikkanth b Hooper N. Slifbe c Dujon b Patterson.

play it that way, but unfortun-ately I cut it," Davis said.

Smyth made sure of his par by

getting down in two putts from 42 feet, then birdied the last from

Rafferty had three birdies in four holes on the front nine and

was two shots up on Graham at

the 17th. But his second shot flir-

ted with the notorious greenside

hunker, running up the slope beside it and rolling back yard

With Graham 60 feet away

from the pin, Rafferty safely put-

ted up to the back of the green,

content to drop one shot if neces-sary. Instead, he holed from 35

feet for a par to secure the victory and leaped high in the air in

Irish skipper Darcy said it was

the finest moment for Irish golf

since Christy O'Connor and

Harry Bradshaw won the World

Starting

this week. We had tough matches

all the way through, starting with

"I always felt we had a good

chance. I knew the other two

were playing well and I had just enjoyed two weeks off. I was

ready for some serious golf,"

For Australia, winners in 1985

and 1986, Norman said: "We

were in with a shout all the way

but the fates looked the other

When I was nine-under with two to play, I felt 'if I don't do it today, it's probably never'."

I wanted the course record.

Canada in the first round.

"We took some notable scalps

18 feet

triumph

Cup in 1958.

Darcy said.

way for us.

wants Barnes to produce club form M. Amaruath run cat D. Vengsarkar not out Kapil Dev e logie b Hoope R. Shastri c Greenidge b Hooper... 17

LONDON, Oct 16, (Reuter): John Barnes has been challenged M. Azharaddin not out Extras (b-4 lb-5 nb-1)... hy England soccer manager Bohhy Robson to produce his club form in the World Cup Total (five wickets — 50 overs) ... 238 Fall of wickets: 1-12 2-42 3-162 4ralifier against Sweden next Did not bat: K. More, Maniader Singh, S. Sharma, N. Hirwani.

Robson

Wednesday.
"I'll be looking for a jewel of a Bowling: Patterson 9-2-37-1 performance from Barnes," said Ambrose 9-1-38-0, Walsh 10-1-35-0, Benjamin 10-0-49-0, Harper 5-0-38-Robson who expects the Liverpool winger to have recovered WEST INDIES from hamstring trouble in time for tomorrow's training session.

"He has exquisite talent, and is such a marvellous player at club level. Now I'm looking to him to C. Hooper c More b Hirwani G. Logie c Kapil Dev b Hirwani J. Dujoa b Hirwani show that he can do it in the international arena. R. Harper b Sharma
C. Ambrone not out
W. Benjamin Ibw b Sharma
C. Walsh c Sidha b Sharma

Barnes has repeatedly failed to reproduce his club form for Robson - and the national team manager said he could not wait indefinitely. Pressure

Barnes and Liverpool colleague Peter Beardsley were among the hig disappointments during the 1988 European Championship finals in West Germany.

They played so well and gave so much to Liverpool in the first year when they were under pres-sure, and were washed out hy the time the championships came, said Robson.

"They have had a summer's rest and now it's time for Barnes to show what a player he can be." Beardsley is also an injury doubt, with groin trouble, but Rohson is consident all his casualties will be available for selection.

Tony Adams missed training yesterday with a calf injury, while second string goalkeeper Chris Woods also had a groin strain.

Robson said of Wednesday's match: "We will respect Sweden, but we won't be afraid of them. We have to be dominant and confident — and we will be in that mood."

Robson will have a private ehat with striker Gary Lineker when he arrives from Spain



tomorrow just to satisfy himself about the player's fitness.

Lineker has played only twice since the European Champion-ship — and for that reason Rob-son was happy for him to play for Barcelona today. Scottish manager Andy Rox-

hurgh suffered two men injury worries last night after his full squad assembled in Edinburgh for Wednesday's World Cup clash against Yugoslavia in Glas-

For, as well as David Narey, Richard Gough and Brian McClair, Aberdeen captain e Willie Miller also failed to take part in a training session while Gordon Strachan reported for duty nursing a knee injury. Train

Roxhurgh said: "Miller has a swoilen knee and does not look as if he will be able to train until tomorrow. The same applies to Narey and Gough but, in McClair's case, he only took a kick on his back and he should be ready to take part in proceedings tomorrow.

"Strachan was not supposed to train today hut he asked to take part in the warm-up, felt quite comfortable and ended up going through the full session which is quite encouraging."

Milan take narrow lead

ROME, Oct 16, (Reuter): Defending Italian champions AC Milan shrugged off the absence of injured star Dutch striker Ruud Gullit to crush Pescara 3-1 and take the narrowest of leads in the First Division today.

The second day of the season

European Footballer of the Year Gullit, who also missed the first week, failed a late filness test on his ankle.

opened the season with a hattrick, scored again to put Milan

ahead in the 30th minute.

But Napoli sadly missed the strike power of their injured captain Diego Maradona. They crashed to a shock one-goal defeat at newly-promoted Lecce and slid to I Ith place in the standings.

saw Internazionale Milan recover from a goal down at halftime to beat Pisa 4-1, while in Turin new Soviet signing Alexander Zavarov scored a fine goal to help Juventus draw 2-2 against

But Antonio Virdis, who

He was husy again in the second half, getting a foot to the ball after being tekled to the ground and passing to Gullit's Dutch team-mate Marco van Basten for a goal in the 62nd minute. Seven minutes later Carlo Ancellotti made it three for cara's three Brazilian players. pulled back a face-saving goal 10 minutes before the end.

	11000110
enta	2 Verona
gua	0 Roma
entina	2 Ascoli
r	4 Pisa
zzi us	2 Севена
io	1 Torino
œ	1 Napoli
ara .	l Napoli l Milan
pdoria	2 Como
	i Milan 2 Como

PARIS, Oct 16, (Reuter): Paris

Saint Germain took the lead in the French First Division after

top-ranking club Auxerre lost

0-1 in an away match to Nice

Saint Germain, which now has

33 points to its credit, notched up

the two goals needed to overtake

its nearest rivals in an advance

match against Matra Racing on

Auxerre expected a tough match against Nice, never before! beaten on their home territory

and already bossting victories against Saint Germain them-

Saint Germain move to top

of League

yesterday.

Friday night.

Connors brushes aside Chesnokov "He played too good for me Informed by local journalists TOULOUSE, France, Oct 16,

(Reuter wirephoto)

day.

Ireland reached the final when

Nick Faldo missed a seven-foot

putt on the last green this morn-

ing after returning to play the approach shot he abandoned on

the 18th fairway in the fog yester-

feet from the pin, but when he

missed the putt and Smyth was

down in two from 54 feet, the

nine individual Dunhill Cup vic-

tories. England lost 2-1 to Spain

in the hattle for third place but

Faldo won his match with a 66

and was 20-under-par for his

It was Faldo's first defeat after

Irisb were in the final.

four rounds here.

(UPI): Jimmy Connors crushed an erratie Andrei Chesnokov 6-2, 6-0 in the final of a \$290,000 tennis tournament today, elaiming his 107th Grand Prix title and his second in three months.

"I can't play any better than that," said Connors, 36, who allowed his Soviet challenger to win his own serve just once in the

"I tried to jump right out to a fast start and I just stayed on that It marked the first time since

1984 that Connors, who holds the record for tournament victories, had won two Grand Prix events in one season. He won a tourney in late July in Washingthat it was his first tournament victory in France, the veteran American said, "I'm elimbing new mountains everyday. I'm doing something good everytime I come out to play."

Connors won the first three games of the match before Ches-nokov settled down to win two games and seemed to overcome early bouts of wildness. But Connors then won the final nine games of the match, keeping Chesnokovoffbalance with deep ground strokes to his backhand and with soft drop shots.

Connors, primarily baseliner, even came to the net behind some of his serves in the second set and caught the Soviet

SYDNEY, Oct 16, (Reuter): Slobodan Zivojinovic won the

second major singles title of his

career today when he hlasted 18

aces past unseeded American

Richard Matuszewski to clinch

the Australian Indoor Grand

Prix tennis tournament 7-66-46-

Zivojinovic was tested in the

first set by the New Yorker, who

squandered two set points, but

the efforts of the finest week of

his career caught up with Matus-

zewski in the second and the

Yugoslav eventually won com-

Earnings

ovic \$78,500, while Matuszew-

ski's cheque of \$39,000 was more

than double his earnings so far

Matuszewski, ranked 101

The victory earned Zivojin-

Zivojinovic tames Matuszewski

today. Jimmy every game played better and better," said Chesnokov. "I think he plays like a young boy, he runs like a young

On the current world rank-

ings, Ireland appeared to have

little chance of surviving the quarterfinals, far less win the

title. Rafferty lies 47th, Smyth

shots behind Davis. After they

hoth hirdied the long 14th,

Smyth sank a 12-foot putt for a

birdie at the 16th, cutting the

deficit to one and setting the

stage for Davis' disaster on the

wall into the grounds of the old course hotel. "I tried to play up the right side because I always

The Australian drove over the

Smyth played steadily but was to overparfor 13 boles and two

65th and Darcy 109th.

yesterday, Connors scored a revenge win over Jakoh Hlasek when he beat the Swiss sixth seed in the semifinals. Connors, seeded number two,

als of the Basic event a week ago, won 5-77-6 (7-2) 6-3. Connors, on the hrink of defeat in the second set, won the tiehreak 7-2.

who lost to Hlasek in the semifin-

Hlasek, who served 19 aces, led 2-I in the final set but had the match wrestled from his grasp by the aggressive American who won the next four games.

places below Zivojinovic's 35th spot in the world list before the

tournament, broke the powerful

Yugoslav's serve in the first game

of the match, which no other

opponent had managed in the

Zivojinovic broke back

immediately but was forced to fight from 0-40 down in his next

The American was not over-

awad in his first Grand Prix final

and kept his opponent pinned to

the baseline with flowing top-

spin shots on both flanks. But be

failed to find an answer to

Zivojinovic's blistering serve on

From 5-1 down in the tiebreak,

Matuszewski fought back to 5-5

before earning the first of his set

But Zivojinovic, who did not

service game to lead 2-1.

the hardcourt surface.

Navratilova beats Evert for crown

FILDERSTADT, West Germany, Oct 16, (AP): Martina Navratilova defeated Chris Evert 6-2, 6-3 today to win the \$250,000 Virginia Slims tennis tournament. Navratilova, who was defend-

ing champion, has now won the tournament five times. She needed 75 minutes to dispatch the second-seeded Evert. See you in 1989." Navratilova called to the 2,500

fans after the match. "I'll be here even if Steffi (Graf) plans to Navratilova, ranked second in

ated play in Filderstadt. "I didn't play well today," Evert told reporters after the

lose a set in the event, battled his

way out of trouble via his serve

and took the set on his third set

point when Matuszewski

The man from Hopewell Junc-

tion lost heart and speed in the

second set as his volleying fell to

pieces. He was broken twice and

lost the set tamely by serving a

Matuszewski, the son of Pol-

ish emigres, regained his zest in

the third set but Zivojinovic was

in command, making his point

by taking the third game with

The American was now charg-

ing the net too often in pursuit of

balls hit much too sbort and it

was yet another pass down the

line which earned Zivojinovic the

title on his first match point.

volleyed wide at the net.

double fault.

four clean aces.

the world behind Graf, domin-



Medir powers a forehand return to Edberg. (Reuter wirephoto)

Mecir upsets Edberg HONG KONG, Oct 16, (AP):

Third-seed Miloslav Mecir of Czechoslovakia upset Stefan Edberg of Sweden 7-6, 6-4, 6-1 to win the Hong Kong Marthoro Tennis Championships today. The Olympic gold medallist started out well and broke

Edberg's opening serve of the first set. But Edberg, ranked first among players in the tournament, came back strongly to take Mecir's serve in the seventh. game. The Wimbledon cham-

pion got another break in the 11th game but let the set slip away by conceding his serve in the next game, forcing a tie-breaker which Mecir won 7-2. Volley

Mecir kept up the momentum by breaking the sluggish Swede in the opening game of the second set. In the third game, Edberg's forehand volley from the net landed out of bounds,

giving Mecir a 3-0 lead. Edberg took the next game hut failed to score another break and Mecir won the set. Edberg's sloppy play contin-ued in the next set, and the Czech

broke him in the third, fifth and seventh games to win the match. "I am glad I didn't have to play five sets ... although I started well, I had problems with my return of serves and passing shots," Mecir said.

He beat second-seed Andre Agassi of the United States in the semifinal yesterday.

Mecir, No. 12 in the world. collected \$60,000 for his victory while Edberg, the world's thirdranked player, received \$30,000. Agassi defeated Venezuela's Nicolas Pereira 6-4, 3-6, 6-3 to finish in third place. Pereira, the

junior Wimbledon and French Open champion, lost to Edberg in yesterday's semifinal. Sixteen players participated in the five-day competition.

The southern club lived up to Auxerre's worst fears, with midfielder Daniel Bravo scoring efficiently in the 36th minute. Third-placed Marseille, still

selves and Bordeaux.

limping from their 3-0 defeat against Monaco last week, narrowly avoided humiliation in a bectic match against Caen, trailing at the bottom of the League.

Surprise upsets included Nantes, who lost 0-5 to Bordeaux and fell from fourth to seventh place in the League. In contrast, Metz rose from 14th to ninth place thanks to a 2-0 victory over Lens. A

1000	
ordeaux	
darseille	
Aontpellier .	
avel	
ochaux	
trasbourg	
CD3	
aint-Etienne	
250	

Cannes

arab@times

Zivojinovic: wins second major singles title

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor in Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Office: AirportRoad, Shuweikh.

P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.